MACROSCOPIC, MICROSCOPIC AND MOLECULAR EVALUATIONS FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF *ERYTHRINA* SPECIES DISTRIBUTED IN THAILAND



จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

บทคัดย่อและแฟ้มข้อมูลฉบับเต็มของวิทยานิพนธ์ตั้งแต่ปีการศึกษา 2554 ที่ให้บริการในคลังปัญญาจุฬาฯ (CUIR) เป็นแฟ้มข้อมูลของนิสิตเจ้าของวิทยานิพนธ์ ที่ส่งผ่านทางบัณฑิตวิทยาลัย

The abstract and full text of theses from the academic year 2011 in Chulalongkorn University Intellectual Repository (CUIR) are the thesis authors' files submitted through the University Graduate School.

A Thesis Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science Program in Public Health Sciences College of Public Health Sciences Chulalongkorn University Academic Year 2017

Copyright of Chulalongkorn University

การประเมินลักษณะทางมหทรรศน์ จุลทรรศน์ และอณูโมเลกุลของพืชสกุลอิริทรินาที่กระจายอยู่ใน ประเทศไทย



วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตรมหาบัณฑิต สาขาวิชาวิทยาศาสตร์สาธารณสุข วิทยาลัยวิทยาศาสตร์สาธารณสุข จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย ปีการศึกษา 2560 ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Thesis Title	MACROSCOPIC, MICROSCOPIC AND MOLECULAR
	EVALUATIONS FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF
	ERYTHRINA SPECIES DISTRIBUTED IN THAILAND
Ву	Mr. Kitipan Khaonim
Field of Study	Public Health Sciences
Thesis Advisor	Assistant Professor Chanida Palanuvej, Ph.D.
Thesis Co-Advisor	Associate Professor Nijsiri Ruangrungsi, Ph.D.

Accepted by the College of Public Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Master's Degree

......Dean of the College of Public Health Sciences

(Professor Sathirakorn Pongpanich, Ph.D.)

THESIS COMMITTEE

Chairman
(Assistant Professor Naowarat Kanchanakhan, Ph.D.)
Thesis Advisor
(Assistant Professor Chanida Palanuvej, Ph.D.)
Thesis Co-Advisor
(Associate Professor Nijsiri Ruangrungsi, Ph.D.)
External Examiner

(Associate Professor Duangdeun Meksuriyen, Ph.D.)

กิติพันธ์ ขาวนิ่ม : การประเมินลักษณะทางมหทรรศน์ จุลทรรศน์ และอณูโมเลกุลของพืชสกุลอิ ริทรินาที่กระจายอยู่ในประเทศไทย (MACROSCOPIC, MICROSCOPIC AND MOLECULAR EVALUATIONS FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF *ERYTHRINA* SPECIES DISTRIBUTED IN THAILAND) อ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก: ผศ. ดร. ชนิดา พลานุเวช, อ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ร่วม: รศ. ภก. ดร. นิจศิริ เรืองรังษี, 172 หน้า.

พืชสกุลอิริทรินา จัดอยู่ในวงศ์ FABACEAE พบจำนวน 6 ชนิดที่มีการกระจายอยู่ในประเทศไทย ได้แก่ Erythrina fusca Lour., Erythrina stricta Roxb., Erythrina crista-galli L., Erythrina subumbrans (Hassk) Merr., Erythrina variegata L., และ Erythrina indica Lam. เนื่องจากมีความ คล้ายคลึงกันของลักษณะทางพฤกษศาสตร์และชื่อพื้นเมืองทำให้การจำแนกพืชชนิดนี้เกิดความไม่ชัดเจน ดังนั้นการจำแนกพืชชนิดนี้อย่างถูกต้องจึงเป็นเรื่องสำคัญ วัตถุประสงค์ในการศึกษาครั้งนี้เพื่อจำแนกความ แตกต่างของพืชสกุลอิริทรินา จำนวน 6 ชนิด โดยใช้การศึกษาด้วยวิธีทางมหทรรศน์ จุลทรรศน์ (ลักษณะ กายวิภาคของใบและค่าคงที่ของใบ) และการวิเคราะห์อณูโมเลกุล ลักษณะทางมหทรรศน์และลักษณะกาย ้วิภาค ภาพตัดขวางของเส้นกลางใบแสดงไว้ในรูปแบบภาพวาดลายเส้น ผลการศึกษาพบว่าปากใบเป็นชนิด paracytic ซึ่งสอดคล้องกับลักษณะของพืชในวงศ์นี้ จำนวนปากใบ ดัชนีปากใบด้านล่างและอัตราส่วนแพลิ เสด ทั้ง 6 ชนิดไม่แตกต่างกัน ในขณะที่ปากใบด้านบนพบเฉพาะใน E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans และ E. variegata (ช่วง 60-136, 12-44 และ 4-28 เซลล์ปากใบต่อตารางมิลลิเมตร ตามลำดับ) E. crista-galli มี จำนวนปากใบด้านบนมากที่สุดซึ่งสามารถใช้จำแนกความแตกต่างได้ ส่วน E. subumbrans และ E. variegata แยกความแตกต่างกันได้ด้วยจำนวนเซลล์ผิวใบด้านบน (ช่วง 1080-1820 และ 404-532 เซลล์ ต่อตารางมิลลิเมตร ตามลำดับ และสามารถใช้จำนวนแอ่งเส้นใบเพื่อระบุ E. subumbrans ออกจากชนิด อื่นๆ ได้ (12.75-20.75 และ 3.50-11.00 เซลล์ต่อตารางมิลลิเมตร ตามลำดับ) นอกจากนี้ภาพตัดขวางของ เส้นกลางใบทั้ง 6 ชนิดแสดงการจัดเรียงกลุ่มของเนื้อเยื่อที่แตกต่างกันอย่างชัดเจน การศึกษาครั้งนี้ไม่พบขน ้ทั้งด้านบนและด้านล่างของใบในชนิดดังกล่าว การศึกษาลำดับนิวคลิโอไทด์ของยืน 5 บริเวณ ได้แก่ ITS. matK, psbA trnH, rpoC และ ycf1 พบความยาวของลำดับนิวคลิโอไทด์ของพืชสกุลอิริทรินาทั้ง 6 ชนิดมี ความยาว 677, 794, 278, 375 และ 656 คู่เบสตามลำดับ เปรียบเทียบลำดับนิวคลิโอไทด์ของแต่ละยีน ระหว่างพืชที่ศึกษา นำมาวิเคราะห์ความสัมพันธ์ทางพันธุกรรมและสร้างแผนภูมิความสัมพันธ์ทางพันธุกรรม พบว่าสามารถจำแนกพืชแต่ละชนิดออกจากกันได้เป็น 6 กลุ่ม โดย E. stricta กับ E. subumbrans มีความ ใกล้ชิดทางพันธุกรรมมากที่สุด ผลการศึกษาสรุปได้ว่าลักษณะทางมหทรรศน์ ทางจุลทรรศน์ของใบ และ ้ลักษณะทางอณูโมเลกุลสามารถใช้เป็นเครื่องมือในการจำแนกพืชสกุลอิริทรินาทั้ง 6 ชนิดที่กระจายอยู่ใน ประเทศไทยได้

สาขาวิชา	วิทยาศาสตร์สาธารณสุข	ลายมือชื่อนิสิต
-1 -0	٩	
ปีการศึกษา	2560	ลายมือชื่อ อ.ที่ปรึกษาหลัก
		ลายมือชื่อ อ.ที่ปรึกษาร่วม

5878951953 : MAJOR PUBLIC HEALTH SCIENCES

KEYWORDS: ERYTHRINA SPECISES, STOMATAL INDEX, EPIDERMAL CELL AREA, VEIN ISLET NUMBER, PALISADE RATIO, DNA SEQUENCING, PHYLOGENETIC TREES

KITIPAN KHAONIM: MACROSCOPIC, MICROSCOPIC AND MOLECULAR EVALUATIONS FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF *ERYTHRINA* SPECIES DISTRIBUTED IN THAILAND. ADVISOR: ASST. PROF. CHANIDA PALANUVEJ, Ph.D., CO-ADVISOR: ASSOC. PROF. NIJSIRI RUANGRUNGSI, Ph.D., 172 pp.

Plants in the genus Erythrina belong to the family FABACEAE. There are six species distributed in Thailand (Erythrina fusca Lour., Erythrina stricta Roxb., Erythrina crista-galli L., Erythrina subumbrans (Hassk) Merr., Erythrina variegata L., and Erythrina indica Lam.). Due to the similarity of the morphological characters and synonym in a vernacular name, the identification of these species is ambiguous. Therefore, an accurate investigation of their identities is essential. This research aimed to distinguish six Erythring spp. through the macroscopic, microscopic, and molecular genetic analyses. The anatomical characteristics of each species (cross section of midrib) and the constant values of leaves including stomatal number, epidermal cell number, stomatal index, epidermal cell area, vein islet number and palisade ratio were investigated. The macroscopic characters and anatomical characteristics of the midrib of six investigated Erythring species were illustrated. The stomatal type of all six species was paracytic type which was consistent with unique characteristics of plants in this family. In terms of microscopic leaf constant numbers, the stomatal number and stomatal indices in lower epidermis among these six species were overlapping, whereas the stomata in the upper epidermis were found only in E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans and E. variegata (60-136, 12-44 and 4-28 stoma/mm² respectively). E. crista-galli demonstrated the highest number of upper stomata which could be used as an indicator for the identification. In addition, E. subumbrans and E. variegata exhibited distinct upper epidermal cell number (1080-1820 and 404-532 cell/mm² respectively). This study revealed the overlapping of the palisade ratio among six Erythrina species. Nevertheless, vein islet number could be used to identify E. subumbrans from other species (12.75-20.75 and 3.50-11.00 cell/mm² respectively). Moreover, the cross sections of the midrib of six investigated Erythrina species revealed the distinguished arrangement of tissue especially the vascular bundle. None of the trichome was found in these species. Additionally, the nucleotide sequences of five regions; ITS, matK, psbA trnH, rpoC and ycf1 gene, were evaluated and compared among these species and 2 outgroups. The sequence lengths of gene among six Erythrina species were 650, 790, 375, 416 and 634 base pairs in length, respectively. The genetic relationship was demonstrated as phylogenetic tree constructed from each gene region. All studied of Erythrina were classified into 6 groups. E. stricta and E. subumbrans were close related these other species. In conclusion, leaf macroscopic and microscopic characteristics of six Erythrina species distributed in Thailand, both qualitative and quantitative, could be used as a tool for these plants authentication. Molecular genetic characteristics using ITS, matK, psbA trnH, rpoC and ycf1 gene sequences provided valuable information to evidently support the identification of six Erythrina species.

Field of Study: Public Health Sciences Academic Year: 2017

Student's Signature
Advisor's Signature
Co-Advisor's Signature

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to express his deepest gratitude and appreciation to his thesis advisor, Assistant Professor Dr. Chanida Palanuvej, for her continuous valuable suggestion, guidance and support with kindness throughout this study.

The author also wishes to express his gratitude to his thesis co-advisor, Associate Professor Dr. Nijsiri Ruangrungsi for their valuable suggestion, guidance and support with kindness throughout this study.

The author is grateful to Assistant Professor Dr. Naowarat Kanchanakhan as the chair of the thesis committee and Associate Professor Dr. Duangdeun Meksuriyen as the thesis external examiner for their review, valuable suggestions, advice, and discussion to improve this thesis.

The author also wishes to express thanks to Mr. Worathat Thitikornpong, Drug and Health Products Innovation Promotion Center, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chulalongkorn University for his helping hand and guidance on DNA molecular techniques throughout this study.

The author would like to acknowledge the Teaching Assistant Scholarship of Graduate School, Chulalongkorn University for financial support.

The author appreciates all staff members of College of Public Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, and other people who have not been mentioned for their assistance, instrument supports, kindness, cooperation, and friendship.

Most importantly, the author owes a great debt of gratitude to his family, especially his dear parents for their love, understanding, encouragement, guidance and supporting him through the difficult time. The author would like to express his deep gratitude and dedicates this degree to them.

CONTENTS

Page
THAI ABSTRACTiv
ENGLISH ABSTRACTv
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTSvi
CONTENTS
LIST OF TABLES
LIST OF FIGURES
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONSxix
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION
Background and rationale
Research gap24
Objectives of the study
Benefit of the study
The conceptual framework
CHAPTER II LITERATURE REVIEW
Scientific classification
The genus <i>Erythrina</i>
Morphology of the genus <i>Erythrina</i> 27
Plant description of <i>Erythrina</i> species distributed in Thailand
Ethnomedicinal uses of <i>Erythrina</i> species distributed in Thailand
Chemical constituents of <i>Erythrina</i> species distributed in Thailand
Pharmacological investigations of <i>Erythrina</i> genus
Plant identification

	Page
Macroscopic and microscopic examinations	52
Photomicroscope	53
Reagents for microscopic examination	54
Sodium hypochlorite solution	54
Chloral hydrate solution	54
Leaf microscopic characteristics	55
Transverses section of midrib	55
Types of stomata	55
Microscopic leaf constant numbers	57
Molecular identification	59
DNA extraction	60
CTAB method	60
DNA extraction kit	60
Determination of DNA quantity and purity	61
Nuclear genomeจหาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย	61
Ribosomal DNA (rDNA)	61
Internal transcribed spacers (ITS)	62
Chloroplast genome	63
The <i>mat</i> K gene	64
The <i>rpo</i> C gene	64
The <i>psbA_trn</i> H intergenic spacer region	65
The <i>ycf</i> 1 region	65
Mitochondrial genome	66

	Page
Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)	66
Chemical method	68
Chain termination method (Sanger's method)	70
MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry method	72
Phylogenetic tree	74
Maximum parsimony method	75
Bootstrap analysis	75
CHAPTER III MATERIALS AND METHODS	76
Chemicals and reagents	76
Instruments and equipments	77
Plant materials	78
Part I Morphological characteristics	79
Macroscopic analysis of the leaves of <i>Erythrina</i> species	79
Microscopic analysis of the leaves of <i>Erythrina</i> species	79
Transverse section of the midrib	79
Determination of microscopic leaf constant numbers	80
Stomatal number and stomatal index	80
Upper epidermal cell area	80
Palisade ratio	81
Vein islet number	81
Data analysis	81
Part II Molecular identification	82
Extraction of genomic DNA	82

	Page
Preparation of DNeasy® Mini Kit	82
Determination of genomic DNA quantity	83
PCR amplification	83
1 % identity agarose gel electrophoresis	85
DNA sequencing analysis	85
Data analysis	85
CHAPTER IV RESULTS	87
Part I Macroscopic and microscopic characterizations	87
Macroscopic characteristics	87
Microscopic characteristics	96
Transverse section of the midrib	96
Type of stomata	
Microscopic leaf constant numbers	
Stomatal number and stomatal index	
Epidermal cell number and epidermal cell area	
Palisade ratio	
Vein islet number	
Part II Molecular identification	
DNA isolation	
PCR amplification	112
DNA sequencing analysis	
Phylogenetic analysis	
CHAPTER V DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION	

REFERENCES	
APPENDICES	
VITA	



Chulalongkorn University

Page

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1 Ethnopharmacological uses of Erythrina	40
Table 2 Biological activity of Erythrina genus	47
Table 3 Type of stomata in plants are often available for mature leaves that are	
distinguished by their forms and arrangement in the surrounding cells	55
Table 4 List of six distributed Erythrina species and their different collecting	
localities	78
Table 5 Detail of the universal primers used in this PCR	83
Table 6 Detail of the PCR reaction used in this PCR amplification	84
Table 7 Detail of the PCR reaction for each primer used in this PCR amplification	84
Table 8 Macroscopic characters of Erythrina species	87
Table 9 The stomatal number and stomatal index of six Erythrina species	104
Table 10 The epidermal cell number and epidermal cell area of six Erythrina	
species	105
Table 11 The palisade ratio of six Erythrina species	107
Table 12 The vein islet numbers of six Erythrina species	109
Table 13 Summary of microscopic leaf constant numbers including of stomatal	
number, epidermal cell number, stomatal index, epidermal cell area, vein islet	
number and palisade ratio among six Erythrina species distributed in Thailand	
(n=90)	133
Table 14 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. fusca, samples were	
collected from Chaiyaphum province	152

Table 15 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. fusca, samples were	
collected from Rayong province	. 153
Table 16 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. fusca</i> , samples were	
collected from Nakhon Pathom province	. 154
Table 17 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>F. stricto</i> , samples were	
collected from Nakhon Batchasima province	. 155
	. 199
Table 18 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. stricta</i> , samples were	
collected from Prachinburi province	. 156
Table 19 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. stricta, samples were	
collected from Saraburi province	. 157
Table 20 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. crista-galli, samples	
were collected from Bangkok province	. 158
Table 21 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. crista-galli</i> , samples	
were collected from Nakhon Pathom 1 province	. 159
Table 22 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. crista-galli</i> , samples	
were collected from Nakhon Pathom 2 province	. 160
Table 23 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. subumbrans, samples	
were collected from Chiang Mai 1 province	.161

Table 24 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. subumbrans, samples	
were collected from Chiang Mai 2 province	162
Table 25 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. subumbrans</i> , samples	
were collected from Chiang Rai province	163
Table 26 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. variegata</i> , samples	
were collected from Bangkok province	164
Table 27 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. variegata, samples	
were collected from Pathum Thani province	165
Table 28 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. variegata</i> , samples	
were collected from Prachin Buri province	166
Table 29 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of <i>E. indica</i> , samples were	
collected from Chiang Rai province	167
Table 30 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. indica, samples were	
collected from Chaiyaphum province	168
Table 31 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell	
number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. indica, samples were	
collected from Nakhon Ratchasima province	169

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1 E. fusca Lour; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves, (C) stem and (D) habitat	. 29
Figure 2 E. stricta Roxb; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves, (C) stem and (D) habitat	. 31
Figure 3 E. crista-galli L.; (A) Inflorescences, (B) leaves and (C) habitat	. 33
Figure 4 E. subumbrans (Hassk.) Merr; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves and (C) stem	. 35
Figure 5 E. variegata L.; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves, (C) stem and (D) habitat	. 37
Figure 6 E. indica Lam; (A) leaves	. 39
Figure 7 The structure of alkaloid, flavonoid and pterocarpan	. 46
Figure 8 The medicinal plants authentication methods	. 51
Figure 9 Leaf pattern of Erythring species	. 52
Figure 10 The photomicroscope (Zeiss Axioskop, Germany) with an attached digital camera (Cannon Power shot A640)	. 53
Figure 11 Four upper contiguous epidermal cells with underlying palisade cells in surface view	. 58
Figure 12 Structure of internal transcribed spacers (ITS) region of the nuclear ribosomal DNA	. 62
Figure 13 Gene map of Dioscorea elephantipes chloroplast genome illustrate	
location of many of the chloroplast regions	.63
Figure 14 Structure of <i>mat</i> K gene which flanking between trnK gene regions	. 64
Figure 15 Structure of <i>rpo</i> C gene	. 64
Figure 16 Structure of <i>psbA_trn</i> H gene	. 65
Figure 17 Structure of Ycf1b gene	. 65
Figure 18 The polymerase chain reaction	.67
Figure 19 Chemical method Maxam-Gilbert sequencing	. 69

Figure 20 Chain termination method	71
Figure 21 (A) Principle of MALDI-TOF and (B) DNA analysis by MALDI-TOF mass	
spectrometry	73
Figure 22 Modified from taxonomy and phylogeny	74
Figure 23 Erythrina fusca with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C) and seed (D)	90
Figure 24 Erythrina stricta with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C) and seed (D)	91
Figure 25 Erythrina crista-galli with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C)	92
Figure 26 Erythrina subumbrans with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C)	93
Figure 27 Erythrina variegata with flower (A), pod (B) and seed (C)	94
Figure 28 Erythrina indica with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C) and seed (D)	95
Figure 29 Midrib cross section of <i>E. fusca</i> leaf	97
Figure 30 Midrib cross section of <i>E. stricta</i> leaf	98
Figure 31 Midrib cross section of <i>E. crista-galli</i> leaf	99
Figure 32 Midrib cross section of <i>E. subumbrans</i> leaf	100
Figure 33 Midrib cross section of <i>E. variegata</i> leaf	101
Figure 34 Midrib cross section of <i>E. indica</i> leaf	102
Figure 35 The photograph of paracytic stomata from six Erythrina species:	103
Figure 36 The photograph of upper epidermal cells from six Erythrina species	106
Figure 37 The photograph of palisade cells from six <i>Erythrina</i> species	108
Figure 38 The photograph of vein islet from six <i>Erythrina</i> species	110
Figure 39 The detection of genomic DNA of 6 <i>Erythrina</i> species in 1% agarose ge	اد 111
Figure 40 Genomic DNA of 2 outgroup plants in 1% agarose gel electrophoresis.	112
Figure 41 ITS amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis	113

Figure 42 matK amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis
Figure 43 rpoC amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis
Figure 44 <i>psbA_trn</i> H amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis116
Figure 45 ycf1 amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis
Figure 46 The ITS multiple sequence alignment of six <i>Erythrina</i> species and outgroup plants
Figure 47 The matK multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants 120
Figure 48 The psbA_trnH multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants 121
Figure 49 The rpoC multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants 122
Figure 50 The ycf1 multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants 123
Figure 51 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six <i>Erythrina</i> species and outgroup ITS sequences; Tree length of 585 with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications
Figure 52 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six <i>Erythrina</i> species and outgroup <i>mat</i> K sequences; Tree length of 607 with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications
Figure 53 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six <i>Erythrina</i> species and outgroup <i>psbA_trn</i> H sequences; Tree length of 206 with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications
Figure 54 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six <i>Erythrina</i> species and outgroup <i>rpo</i> C sequences; Tree length of 294 with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications

Figure 55 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six Erythrina	
species and outgroup <i>ycf</i> 1 sequences; Tree length of 495 with a number of	
bootstrap 1000 replications	129



CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

°C	degree Celsius
A, T, C, G	nucleotide containing the base adenine (A), thymine (T),
	cytosine (C), and guanine (G)
Adh	alcohol dehydrogenase
bp	base pair
CBOL	a consortium for the barcode of life
cpDNA	chloroplast DNA
cm	centimeter
СТАВ	cetyltrimethyl ammonium bromide
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
dNTP	deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate
E	epidermal cell
EA	epidermal cell area
EtBr	ethidium bromide กาวิทยาลัย
gap A	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
g DNA	genomic DNA
ITS	internal transcribed spacer
Kb	kilobase
LSC	large single copy
Μ	molar
MEGA	molecular evolutionary genetics analysis
mg	milligram

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

MgCl ₂	magnesium chloride
min	minute
ml	milliliter
mm	millimeter
mM	millimolar
mm ²	square millimeter
MP	maximum parsimony
mRNA	messenger RNA
MSA	multiple sequence alignment
mtDNA	mitochondria DNA
μm²	square micrometer
NCBI	national center biotechnology information
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
Pgi	phosphoglucose isomerase
Phy	phytochrome
rDNA	ribosomal DNA
rRNA	ribosomal RNA
RNA	ribonucleic acid
RNase A	ribonuclease A
rpm	round per minute
S	stomata number
SI	stomata index

- SD standard deviation
- µl microliter
- µm micrometer
- μM micromolar

Ycf1

- Taq Taq DNA polymerase
- TBE Tris Boric EDTA buffer
 - yeast cadmium factor



จุหาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University

CHAPTER I

Background and rationale

Up to now, the World Health Organization (WHO) estimates that 80 percent of the world's population still uses traditional remedies, including plants, as their primary health care tools. Medicinal plants have been consumed as food and used as medicinal remedies for a long time, and they are world-widely known for their medicinal significance over the past decades. Therefore, the identification of plant materials is the first priority for ensuring the standardization of herbal medicine.

The genus *Erythrina* belongs to the FABACEAE family. The origin of the name *Erythrina* comes from the Greek word "erythros" which means red, alluding to the bright red flowers of the trees in the genus [1]. The genus *Erythrina* consists of 110 species of trees, shrubs, and herbs. This genus is indigenous to the tropics and possibly originated from India and Malaysia [2]. There are six species of the genus *Erythrina* which have been recorded in Thailand [3]. Five of them are considered to be native to Thailand including *E. fusca* Lour. (*= E. glauca* and *E. ovalifolia*), *E. stricta* Roxb. (*= E. suberosa*), *E. subumbrans* (Hassk) Merr., *E. variegata* L., *E. indica* Lam., whereas the other one, *E. crista-galli* L., is exotic [3, 4].

Plants in *Erythrina* species have been used in the traditional system for the treatment of various ailments and found to have high medicinal values such as anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, neurosedative, anti-asthmatic, broken bones healing, antiepileptic, hypotensive, uterine stimulant, diuretic, antibacterial, antifungal, antiyeast and antimalarial activities [1, 5]. Because of the similarity in morphology and synonym in vernacular name of plants in this genus in Thailand, the identification of the *Erythrina* species is still a problem.

Macroscopic and microscopic examinations together with a genetic analysis have played a key role in medicinal plant identification. These are important parameters for plant authentication for the sake of standardization and quality assurance purposes, which are used for authenticity of plants. Macroscopic identities are based on the authentication of their gross morphological characters and organoleptic properties such as size, shape, colour, flowers or fruit that are visible with naked eyes. The microscopic examination is a conventional, rapid and inexpensive method to identify plant anatomical structures under a microscope based on midrib cross section of mature leaf, and to indicate histological characters of powdered crude drugs. The microscopic leaf constant numbers is one of the quantitative microscopic evaluations, which could be effectively used to distinguish some closely related species unclearly characterized by qualitative microscopic evaluations.

Recently, DNA technology is widely used because of the unique of genetic at genus and species levels. The identification using molecular markers has been widely applied in medicinal plant variation. Molecular based on polymerase chain reaction (PCR) has been extensively used because they are a powerful tool to evaluate genetic diversity and to provide a genetic relationship of plants [6]. Molecular markers are less affected by age, physiological and environmental conditions [7]. Moreover, a complementary with other analytical molecular methods provide important supporting evidence [8]. Plant genomes are more complex than other eukaryotic organisms due to the presence of multiple chromosome, nuclear genome, chloroplast genome has been used as a modern genomic tool for herbal plant identification. The sequence resulted from DNA markers such as ITS, *matK*, *rpoC*, *psbA_trnH* and *ycf*1 are mostly used for plant identification. Chloroplast as well as mitochondrial and nuclear genes have been utilized for sequence variation study.

The quantitative microscopic evaluation of *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica* have never been established. Therefore, this research aimed to study the anatomical characteristics of each species using cross

section of midrib and to investigate the constant values of leaves including stomatal number, stomatal index, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area, vein islet number and palisade ratio, for the identification and molecular evaluation of five DNA markers (ITS, *matK*, *rpoC*, *psbA_trn*H and *ycf*1), which is this phylogenetic relationship investigation among *Erythrina* species distributed in Thailand.

Research gap

- 1. The identification based on midrib cross section and the microscopic leaf constant numbers: stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, vein islet number and epidermal cell area of *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica* have never been established.
- 2. The molecular evaluation of *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica* using phylogenetic relationship regarding DNA sequencing data of the ITS, *mat*K, *rpo*C, *psbA_trn*H and *ycf*1 have never been investigated.

Objectives of the study

- 1. To establish leaf anatomical characteristics and microscopic leaf constant numbers of *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica*.
- 2. To distinguish *Erythrina* species using phylogenetic relationship regarding DNA sequencing data of the ITS, *matK*, *rpoC*, *psbA trn*H and *ycf*1.

Benefit of the study

- 1. This study provides the leaf characteristics among *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista*galli, *E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica*.
- 2. This study provides specific molecular markers for *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. cristagalli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica*.



The conceptual framework



CHAPTER II

LITERATURE REVIEW

The taxonomic hierarchy of the genus Erythrina can be classified as follows;

Scientific classification [9]

Kingdom: Plantae

Subkingdom: Viridiplantae

Superdivision: Embryophyta

Division: Tracheophyta

Class: Magnoliopsida

Order: Fabales

Family: Fabaceae

Genus: Erythrina

The genus Erythrina

Erythrina is the genus of trees, shrubs and herbs. *Erythrina* species are distributed throughout the tropics and extended into warm temperate areas such as South Africa, the Himalayas, southern China, the Rio de la Plata region of Argentina and southern United States. Most species are trees or shrubs, but about ten species which occur in climates with pronounced dry and cool seasons are perennial herbs with large and woody rootstocks [10].

Morphology of the genus Erythrina

Because of their characteristic trifoliate leaves, *Erythrina* has been placed traditionally in the subtribe Erythrininae of the tribe Phaseoleae [11]. The trunk, young branches, petioles and petiolules are often armed with blunt, conical thorns or recurved prickles. Leaves are pinnately trifoliate, often clustered at the ends of

branches; leaflets are broad-ovate, elliptic, often deltoid or rhomboid, entire, lateral leaflets often asymmetric, terminal leaflet largest, symmetric; stipels are fleshy, glandlike, turning black upon drying, usually one at base of lateral leaflets, paired stipels at base of terminal leaflet; stipels are small, ovate, or linear, caducous or persistent. *Erythrina* species exhibit great diversity in floral structure, inflorescence orientation, fruit morphology, seed coat coloration, and vestiture and epidermal ornamentation of foliage and calyces. Flowers appear before or with the first leaves, very showy, mostly red, some salmon, pink, orange or yellow, solitary, paired or fasicled in erect, terminal racemes leafy at the base or in axillary racemes [12].

The diversity of floral structure reflects adaptation to different pollination mechanisms. All Erythrina species have red or orange flowers with copious nectar and are adapted to pollination by nectivorous birds. All 42 paleotropical and some 15 of the neotropical species are pollinated by perching birds of the order Passeriformes; inflorescences of passerine-pollinated species are oriented in such a way that the birds can perch while feeding on the floral nectar. The corolla standard is usually broad, and the flowers are open with exposed reproductive parts. Pollen is deposited on the feeding bird's breast. The diversity of size, form and orientation of passerinepollinated *Erythrina* flowers would appear to reflect variation in the size, morphology and behaviour of the pollinators [11]. The remaining 55 neotropical species are The corolla pollinated by hummingbirds. standard of hummingbirdpollinated Erythrina is narrow and conduplicately folded to form a pseudotube concealing the wing and keel petals as well as the reproductive parts. The flower resembles the tubular corollas of many gametopetalous hummingbird-pollinated plants, but the pseudotube is not sealed on the ventral side where the margins of the corolla standard meet. The inflorescence of the hummingbird-pollinated species is erect, and the flowers are oriented outward, providing no perch for the hummingbirds, which are the only nectivorous birds which hover while feeding [13].

Plant description of Erythrina species distributed in Thailand

Scientific name: Erythrina fusca Lour.

Synonyms: Erythrina caffra, Erythrina glauca, Erythrina viarum

English names: purple coraltree, gallito, bois immortelle, bucayo, and the more ambiguous "bucare" and "coral bean"

Thai Name: Thong long (ทองโหลง), Thong lang nam (ทองหลางน้ำ), Thong lang ban (ทองหลางบ้าน) [4]

Description: "*E. fusca* is a free-growing tree that can reach 20 m in height. The stems of young *E. fusca* have sharp thorns that become warts or very thick thorns in adult trees. Its leaves are trifoliate with green folioles on the front and whitish-green folioles on the back, coriaceous or semicoriaceous, ovate with a maximum width of 10 cm and a maximum length of 17 cm. Some authors cite that the tree is deciduous. In Colombia it is considered an evergreen species. In droughts a slight defoliation can be observed, but as soon as flowering begins new leaves appear [14]."

Location found in Thailand: All over the country, often planted as an ornamental Distribution: Neotropics, Asia, Oceania, Madagascar, Mascarene and Africa



Figure 1 E. fusca Lour; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves, (C) stem and (D) habitat

Scientific name: Erythrina stricta Roxb.

Synonyms: Erythrina suberosa, Erythrina maxima

English names: Indian coral tree, Corky coral tree

Thai Name: Thong duean ha (ทองเดือนห้า), Thong lang pa (ทองหลางป่า), Chao (เช่า), Thong ki (ทองกี), Thong khae (ทองแค), Thong bok (ทองบก), Thong nam (ทองหนาม), Thong lueang (ทองเหลือง) [4]

Description: "*E. stricta* is a deciduous tree, to 10 m high, bark grey, corky, deeply cracked; branchlets tomentose, armed. Leaves trifoliate, alternate; stipules about 5 mm long, lateral, lanceolate; rachis 7.5-12.5 cm long, stout, puberulent, pulvinate; petiolule upto 10 mm; stipels gland like, leaflets 5.5-12 cm, rhomboid-ovate, base deltoid or truncate, apex acute or obtuse, margin entire or sinuate, glabrous above and wooly pubescent beneath, coriaceous; 3 ribbed from the base, lateral nerves 4-5 pairs, pinnate, prominent, intercostae reticulate, faint. Flowers bisexual, about 4 cm long, bright scarlet, in axillary and terminal racemes; bracts lanceolate, cauducous; calyx tube about 5 mm long, campanulate, splitting to become bilabiate, glabrous; corolla exserted; petals 5, standard oblong, 3.8 cm, sessile, the wings minute, keels about 1.8 cm long, connate; stamens 10, monadelphous, the vexillary filament free in the upper two thirds; filaments 6 and 8 mm; anthers uniform; ovary inferior, oblong, downy-pubescent, stipitate, 1 celled, ovules many; style to 1 cm, curved, subulate at apex, not bearded, stigma capitate. Fruit a pod, to 15 cm long, linear-falcate, torulose, follicular, with spongy packing between seeds; seeds 2-5, dark reddish-brown, subreniform [15]."

Location found in Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Loei, Chiang Mai, Nakhon Ratchasima, Prachin Buri, Saraburi

Distribution: China, India, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Cambodia, Laos, Thailand and Vietnam



Figure 2 E. stricta Roxb; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves, (C) stem and (D) habitat



Scientific name: Erythrina crista-galli L.

Synonyms: Erythrina speciosa, Corallodendron crista-galli, Erythrina fasciculata

English names: Brazilian coral tree, cock's comb coral tree, cockspur coral tree, coral tree, crybaby tree, fireman's cap tree

Thai Name: Thong lang hong kong (ทองหลางฮ่องกง) [4]

Description: "Coral tree is a spiny, deciduous shrub or small tree that can grow 10 m tall. The older stems are brown or greyish in colour and have moderately rough bark. Younger stems are greenish in colour, shiny, and hairless (i.e. glabrous). The stems and leaf stalks (petioles) are sparsely covered with sharp thorns or prickles that are occasionally hooked (recurved). The alternately arranged leaves are borne on stalks (petioles) 10 cm long and are trifoliate. These leaflets are egg-shaped in outline (ovate) or oval (elliptic) in shape. They are hairless (glabrous), with entire margins and pointed tips (acute apices). The two side leaflets are borne on thin stalks that are 5-10 mm long, while the end leaflet has a stalk that is significantly longer (30-40 mm long). The flowers are scarlet red to dark red in colour and pea-shaped in appearance (5 cm long). They are borne in large, loose, elongated clusters (8-30 cm long). The largest and uppermost petal of each flower is bent upwards or backwards when the flowers are fully open. Flowers also have two inconspicuous side petals (laterals or wings), that are about 10 mm long, and a folded lower petal about 3.5 cm long. These flowers also have five sepals that are fused into a tube (calyx tube) about 10 mm long, and ten long stamens. The filaments of nine of these stamens are fused together into a tube, while the stamens are diadelphous. The ovary is very elongated in shape and is topped with a style and a small stigma. Flowering occurs mostly during spring and early summer. The fruit are large elongated pods (8-22 cm long) that turn from green to dark brown or blackish in colour as they mature. These pods are sometimes somewhat curved and gradually taper to a pointed tip (acute apex). They contain several seeds, with slight constrictions between each of the seeds, but are otherwise cylindrical in shape. The large and hard seeds (about 15 mm long) are slightly kidneyshaped (reniform), dark brown or blackish in colour, and often with a somewhat mottled appearance [16]."

Location found in Thailand: All over the country, especially Bangkok. Distribution: South America (i.e. eastern Brazil, Bolivia, Peru, Paraguay, Uruguay and northern Argentina), Asia (Hong Kong, Thailand)



Figure 3 E. crista-galli L.; (A) Inflorescences, (B) leaves and (C) habitat

Scientific name: Erythrina subumbrans (Hassk.) Merr.

Synonyms: Erythrina lithosperma, Erythrina holoserica, Erythrina sumatrana

English names: December-tree, Dadap of Malaysia

Thai Name: Thong lang bai mon (ทองหลางใบมน), Thong mit khut (ทองมีดขูด), Thong lang (ทองหลาง) [4]

Description: "E. subumbrans is a deciduous, medium-sized tree which can reach 10-20 m tall. The crow spreads and the bark is whitish. The trunk and branches are armed with stout prickles while in cultivation. It is mostly unarmed. The leaves are arranged alternate and with three leaflets. The leaflets are ovate-triangular-rhomboid, with terminal one belong largest and measuring 8-16 cm. The base is rounded or cordate, acuminate at apex and hairless. The inflorescence is a racemes at the upper leaf axils. It is 5-23 cm long and brown-hairy. There are many flowers arranged in groups of 3. The peduncle is cylindrical, robust, measures 3-15 cm long and pubescent. The pedicel is 3 mm long, where in fruit it is up to 6 mm long. The sepal is bell-shaped. Measure 1-1.5 cm long, splits open halfway down, hairy and yellow green. The 5 petals are red where the upper part is broadly elliptical, shortly clawed, measure 3 cm, scarlet and with numerous white stripes at the base inside. The wings are as long as the keel or slightly longer. They are about 1.5 cm long, and pale red with a blackish at the upper margin. There are 10 stamens which are 3.5 cm long, monadelphous but with vexillary stamen slightly shorter than the other ones. The pistil is with a hairy ovary. The pod is flat, curved, measure 10-15 cm long and on a slender stalk 4.5 cm long. The lower part is seed and it 2-2.5 cm wide. While the upper part is thicker which is 1.5 cm wide and 1-5 seeded. It is septate between the seeds and dehiscent. The seed is ellipsoid, measuring 7.18 mm × 5-11 mm, smooth and dull black [17]."

Location found in Thailand: Chiang Mai, especially Bangkok

Distribution: Tropical Asia; Thailand, China, India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines



Figure 4 E. subumbrans (Hassk.) Merr; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves and (C) stem



Scientific name: Erythrina variegata L.

Synonyms: Erythrina variegata var. orientalis, Corallodendron orientale, Chirocalyx candolleanus Walp., Chirocalyx divaricatus Walp.

English names: Indian coral tree, Tiger's claw, *Variegata* coral tree, *Variegata* tiger's claw

Thai Name: Thong lang lai (ทองหลางลาย), Thong lang dang (ทองหลางด่าง), Thong ban (ทองบ้าน), Thong phueak (ทองเผือก) [4]

Description: "*E. variegata* is a thorny deciduous tree growing up to 27 m in height. The dense, oblong to rounded crown is low-branching with many ascending branches. Inflorescence of many flowered fascicles occurs in terminal or axillary racemes up to 20 cm or more long. Calyx is top-shaped, deeply split along one side, 1–1.8 cm long, on a pedicel 2–5 mm long. Corolla is papilionaceous; standard is short-clawed, ovate to subelliptic, 3–4 cm long, red-orange with longitudinal white lines; wings are about half as long as the standard, greenish to pale red; keel is as long as the wings, greenish to pale red. Ovary is superior, stamens 10, diadelphous, with 9 fused together at the base, enclosed within the keel. Leaves are trifoliate, alternate, bright emerald-green; rachis is mostly 20 cm petiole and three leaflets, each leaflet up to 20 cm long and broad. Fruit a compressed, narrowly oblong pod 10–14 cm long, sterile in the basal portion, and not constricted between the 5–10 dark brown seeds. Seeds are kidney-shaped, dark purple to red, and 1–1.5 cm in length [2]."

Location found in Thailand: All over the country, often planted as an ornamental tree

Distribution: Distributed worldwide, especially in Africa, China, Japan, Taiwan, India, Thailand and Myanmar


Figure 5 E. variegata L.; (A) inflorescences, (B) leaves, (C) stem and (D) habitat



Scientific name: Erythrina indica Lam.

Synonyms: Erythrina variegata orientalis, Erythrina variegata parcelli, Erythrina variegata picta

English names: Indian Coral Tree

Thai Name: Thong lang bai mon (ทองหลางใบมน) [18]

Description: *"E. indica* is a medium-sized, spiny, deciduous tree normally growing to 6-9 m (occasionally 28 m) tall and 60 cm. Young stems and branches are thickly armed with stout conical spines up to 8 mm long, which fall off after 2-4 years; rarely, a few spines persist and are retained with the corky bark. Bark smooth and green when young, exfoliating in papery flakes, becoming thick, corky and deeply fissured with age. Leaves trifoliate, alternate, Leaflets are green in colour [19], on long petioles 6-15 cm, rachis 5-30 cm long, prickly; leaflets smooth, shiny, broader than long, 5-15 cm, ovate to acuminate with an obtusely pointed end. Leaf petiole and rachis are spiny. Flowers in bright red to scarlet erect terminal racemes 15-20 cm long; stamens slightly protruding from the flower. Fruit a cylindrical torulose pod, green, turning black and wrinkly as they ripen, thin-walled and constricted around the seeds. There are 1-8 smooth, oblong, dark red to almost black seeds per pod [20]."

Location found in Thailand: All over the country, often planted as an ornamental tree

Distribution: Native to Asia such as Taiwan, southern China, Philippines, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, India, as well as eastern Africa



Figure 6 E. indica Lam; (A) leaves



CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

Ethnomedicinal uses of Erythrina species distributed in Thailand

Plants of the genus *Erythrina* have long been widely used as ethnomedicine in worldwide. This plants in *Eryhtrina* genus are utilized for a wide array of human diseases. The ethnomedicinal uses of selected *Erythrina* plants are summarized in Table 1.

Species	Part utilized	Uses	Locality	Reference
E. fusca	Bark	Migraine	Peru	[21]
	Bark	Infection		
	Bark	wounds		
	Flowers	antifungal	Thailand	[22]
	Bark and Leaves	Anti-inflammatory		
	115	Food		
	Leaves	(miang kham)		
	Seeds	Skin infections	Indonesia	[23]
	Seeds	Itching		
E. stricta	Bark	Epilepsy	India	[24]
	Bark	Leprosy		
	Stem bark	Edema	Thailand	[25]
E. crista-galli	Leaves CK	Anti-hemorrhoids	Argentina	[26, 27]
	Bark	Diarrhea		
	Bark	Respiratory tract		
	Bark	Infection		
	Stalk	Urinary tract		
	Stalk	infection		
		Antiseptic		
		Narcotic		

Table 1 Ethnopharmacological uses of Erythrina

Stalk and leaves Antimicrobial Brazil Astringent in wound healing Throat infections Leaves Milk of Ascaris Thailand	[28]
Astringent in wound healing Throat infections Leaves Milk of Ascaris Thailand	[29]
wound healing Throat infections Leaves Milk of Ascaris Thailand	[29]
Throat infections Leaves Milk of Ascaris Thailand	[29]
Leaves Milk of Ascaris Thailand	[29]
lumbricoides	
Leaves Analgesic	
<i>E.</i> Leaves Menorrhagia East	[30]
subumbrans Indian	
Leaves Headache Thailand	[25]
Leaves Broken bone	[31]
healing	[32]
Leaves Abscess	
Leaves Tuberculosis	
<i>E. variegata</i> Bark Antipyretic Andaman	[33]
s Islands	
Bark Epilepsy India	[34]
Bark Stomachache	
Bark Swelling New	[35]
จุฬาลงกรณมหาวทยาลย Guinea	
Bark Amenorrhea Rotuma	[36]
Bark Conception	
Bark Dysmenorrhea	
Flowers Antipyretic Brazil	[37]
Flowers Sedative	
Flowers Antiasthmatic	
Leaves Induce India	[38]
menstruation	[39]
Febrifuge	
Bark Anti-inflammatory Thailand	[40]

E. indica	Roots and bark	Menstrual	India	[41]
	Bark	regulator		
	Bark and	Antipyretic		
	leaves	Anthelmintic		
	Bark	Astringent		[42]
	Bark	Expectorant		[43]
	Bark	Eye drops		[34]
	Bark	Antibilious		
	Leaves	Stomach upset		
	Leaves	Stimulation of		
	Leaves	milk Laxative		
	Leaves	Diuretic		
		Aphrodisiac		
	All plant part	Drugs solution	Thailand	[44]
	Stem bark	Sedative		
	Root	Apthous ulcer		
Erythrina	Leaves	Antipyretic	Solomon	[45]
species	Leaves	Analgesic	Islands	[46]

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University

Chemical constituents of Erythrina species distributed in Thailand

The phytochemical data analysis allowed the verification of a predominance of alkaloids, flavonoids and pterocarpan in the *Erythrina* genus. *Erythrina* alkaloids are characteristic of this genus with over one hundred structural derivatives described to date [47]. Some important alkaloids, flavonoids and pterocarpan that are distributed within plants from the *Erythrina* genus are erytharbine, erythrartine, erysotramidine, erysotrine [1] erythratidinone, erythrabyssinll [48] and new pterocarpan [49], respectively shown in Figure 7. It is noteworthy that a characteristic feature of these alkaloids is the spiro structure in the rings bearing the nitrogen atom.





Chemical Name: Erysotramidine

Molecular Formula: C₁₉H₂₁NO₄

IUPAC Name: (3β)-1,2,6,7-tetradehydro-3,15,16-trimethoxy-,Erythrinan-8-one

Molecular Weight: 327.37



Q W TI CHULAH₃CO

Chemical Name: Erythratidinone

Molecular Formula: C₁₉H₂₃NO₄

IUPAC Name: (3ß)-(9CI)1,6-didehydro-3,15,16-trimethoxy-Erythrinan-2-one

Molecular Weight: 329.39





Molecular Formula: $C_{21}H_{24}O_5$

IUPAC Name: 3-hydroxy-10-(3-hydroxy-3-methylbutyl)-9-methoxypterocarpan

Molecular Weight: 379.15

Figure 7 The structure of alkaloid, flavonoid and pterocarpan

Pharmacological investigations of Erythrina genus

Analysis of biological activity shows the wide variety of biological activity of plants from selected *Erythrina* genus are shown in Table 2.

			-	
Species	Part of the	Uses	Location	Reference
	plant			
E. fusca	Leaves	Hypotensive	Thailand	[50]
		Uterine stimulant		
		Diuretic		
	Seeds	Central Nervous	Indonesia	[23]
		System		
		depressor		
E. stricta	Stem	Spasmolytic	India	[51]
		Hypotermic		
		Diuretic		
	Sec.	Anticonvulsant		
		Analgesic		
	จุหาลงกร	Antiviral Antiviral		
		Anti-fungal S		
		Anti-yeast		
		Anti-protozoan		
	Leaves	Cytotoxic		[52]
	Leaves and	Anti-bacterial	Thailand	[53]
	seed oil	Anti-fungal		[54]
E. crista-galli	Bark	Anti-inflammatory	Argentina	[26]
		Anti-bacterial		
		Anti-fungal		
	Flowers	Anti-mutagenic	Unspecified	[55]

Table 2 Biological activity of Erythrina genus

	Fresh fruit,	Anti-phagocytic	Greece	[56]
	leaves and			
	stem			
	Leaves	Anti-fungal	Egypt	[57]
		Anti-bacterial		
	Leaves and	Cytotoxic	Brazil	[28]
	stem	Antiviral		
	Leaves and	Animal repellent	Germany	[58]
	stem	30000		
	Root and stem	Anti-bacterial	Bolivia	[59]
	Bark	Anti-		[60]
		mycobacterial		
	Seeds	Trypsin inhibition	Uruguay	[61]
Е.	All plant part	Fetal anti-	India	[62]
subumbrans	No.	implantation		
		Uterine stimulant		
	CE S	Anti-tumoral		
		Abortive effect		
E. variegata	Bark	Anti-gastric ulcer	Japan	[63]
	Bark and leaves	Inhibition of plant	India	[64]
	Seeds oil	germination and		[65]
		growing		[66]
	Stem	Anti-bacterial		[67]
		Anti-fungal		
		Juvenile hormone		
		activity		
	Bark	Phospholipase A2	Samoa	[68]
		Inhibitor		. –
	Stem bark			[69]

		Prostaglandin		
		synthesis		
		inhibitor		
		Central Nervous		[70]
		System effects		
		Spasmolytic		
	Flowers	Anti-yeast	Thailand	[71]
		Anti-bacteria		
	Fresh fruit	Anxiolytic	Brazil	[72]
	Flowers	Anti-inflammatory	Vietnam	[73]
	Leaves	Skeletal muscle		[74]
		relaxing		
	Roots	Inhibitor of	Taiwan	[75]
		glutamate		
		pyruvate		
		transaminase		
	Leaves	Antispasmodic	India	[52]
		Cytotoxic		[76]
		Anti-yeast		[52]
	Roots	Anti-bacterial Anti-		
		mycobacterial		
	Stem bark	Cytotoxic		
		Antispasmodic		
	Leaves	Anti-tumoral	Philippines	[77]
E. indica	Leaves	Anti-fungal	Egypt	[57]
	Leaves	Anti-bacterial		
		Central Nervous	Sri Lanka	[78]
		System		

	Depressor		
Unspecified	Stimulant and	India	[79]
	inhibitor of		
	lymphocyte		
	blastogenesis		
Root bark	Anti-	Nigeria	[80]
	mycobacterial		
Stem bark	Anti-bacterial		[81]
	Cytotoxic		
จุฬาลงกระ Chulalongi	ณ์มหาวิทยาลัย KORN UNIVERSIT		

Plant identification

The first step to categorize the herbal plant materials is the determination according to their macroscopic and microscopic characteristics for establishing the identity and the degree of purity of herbal plant materials. Visual by eyes based on the appearance of morphological characteristic provides the simplest and quickest inspection. However, macroscopic examination is sometime inadequate. It is often necessary to combine with other methods such as microscopic, chemical constituents or molecular analyses as shown in Figure 8.



Figure 8 The medicinal plants authentication methods

Macroscopic and microscopic examinations

An examination to determine these characteristics is the first step towards establishing the identity and the degree of purity of such materials and should be carried out before undertaking any further tests. Wherever possible, authentic specimens of the material in question and samples of pharmacopoeia quality should be available to serve as a reference [82].

Macroscopic identity of medicinal plant materials is based on shape, size, colour, surface, for example as shown in Figure 9 characteristics, texture, fracture characteristics and appearance of the cut surface.

However, since these characteristics are judged subjectively and substitutes or adulterants may closely resemble the genuine material, it is often necessary to substantiate the findings by microscopic analysis [82]. Furthermore, microscopic inspection of medicinal plant materials is indispensable for the identification of broken or powdered materials. Both macroscopic and microscopic evaluations are acceptable to be the first step for identification of plants.



Figure 9 Leaf pattern of *Erythrina* species

Photomicroscope

Microscope evaluation is commonly conducted using a digital camera attached above the microscope. The photograph is recorded with an attached digital camera and examined under the photomicroscope using appropriated objective lens (5X, 10X, 20X and 40X magnifications) and eyepiece lens of a 10X magnification. The images are recorded using AxioVision Release 4.8.2 program. The photomicrography is uniquely qualified to be used for routine and advanced microscopic investigation of medicinal plant materials [83].



Figure 10 The photomicroscope (Zeiss Axioskop, Germany) with an attached digital camera (Cannon Power shot A640) CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

Reagents for microscopic examination

The presence of various contents within the cell such as starch grain, plastid and oil etc., may result in non-translucent section and obscure certain characteristics. There are some reagents that can dissolve these contents and have been used to make an infiltrating effect. Some of the most frequently used reagents are sodium hypochlorite and chloral hydrate as described below [84].

Sodium hypochlorite solution

Sodium hypochlorite is used for bleaching deeply colored sections for removing chlorophyll from the leaves [85]. The sections are immersed in sodium hypochlorite solution for a few minutes until sufficiently bleached, then washed with water and mounted with glycerol on the glass slide.

Chloral hydrate solution

Chloral hydrate is used as an aqueous solution, often added to glycerol to prevent crystallization of the reagent when used as a temporary mounting reagent for examination a variety of plant structures [86]. Chloral hydrate solution is gently heat. Chloral hydrate dissolves starch grains, plastids and volatile oils and expands collapsed and delicate tissue without causing any undue swelling of cell walls or distortion of the tissues.

Leaf microscopic characteristics

Transverses section of midrib

Regarding the qualitative microscopic evaluation, the transverse section of midribs, veins vascular tissues and particular surface cytomorphological characters (i.e., trichomes, palisade cells, stomata, etc) can be used to distinguish the identity for plant authentication based on each cell type, form, size and its distribution within midrib cross section. Moreover, midrib anatomical character enables to detect the contamination or adulteration in plant materials [87].

Types of stomata

In the mature leaves, five stomatal classification are consider the different types which are distinguished by their forms and arrangement in the surrounding cells, [82] as follows in Table 3.

Table 3 Type of stomata in plants are often available for mature leaves that aredistinguished by their forms and arrangement in the surrounding cells [88]

Types of	The arrangement of	Surface view of epidermis
stomata	the surrounding cells	
		X mar
Anomocytic or	The stoma is	244C
ranunculaceous	surrounded by a	(L)OH7
(irregular-celled)	varying number of	
type	cells, generally not	Jet I Syl
	different from those	
	of the epidermis.	

		may rest
Anisocytic or	The stoma is usually	John Color
cruciferous	surrounded by three	- L' L'
(unequal-celled)	or four subsidiary	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
type	cells, one of which is	L'array
	markedly smaller than	LUSSIA
	the others.	

ſ

Diacytic or The stoma is caryophyllaceous accompanied by two (cross-celled) subsidiary cells, the common wall of type which is at right angles to the stoma. \mathcal{A} 1 X U/L

	Le Carlo Car	
Paracytic or	The stoma has two	X (O) Le
rubiaceous	subsidiary cells, of	1) that
(parallel-celled)	which the long axes	EN PHA
type	are parallel to the axis	XXXX
	of the stoma.	FIXIK

56

Microscopic leaf constant numbers

Microscopic leaf constant numbers used to identify between some closely related species. It has great value for a quality of the medicinal plants based on their specific characters. Microscopic leaf constant numbers can be measured by as the stomatal number, stomatal index, cicatrix number, cicatrix index, trichome number, vein-islet number, vein termination number and palisade ratio [89].

The pieces of plant are mounted onto a slide in water for observing cells, tissue structures and microscopic leaf constant numbers under microscope with 10X, 20X and 40X objective lens magnifications.

(I) Stomatal number and stomatal index

The average stomatal number is the number of stomata per square millimeter of epidermis, midway between midrib of the leaf and its margin, while the stomatal index is a percentage ratio of stomata number (S) to the epidermal cell numbers (E) in the same unit area of leaf. The stomatal index (SI) is calculated by using formula: SI = $(S / E + S) \times 100$. In recording results the range as well as the average value should be recorded for each surface of the leaf and the ratio of values for the two surfaces [90]. However, previous study reported that the stomatal density on the upper surface of *E. velutina* in Brazil was (264.60±16.83) whereas on the lower surface was (46.60 ± 8.82) [91].

Chulalongkorn University

(II) Upper epidermal cell area

The epidermal cell number per square millimeter of upper epidermis, midway between midrib of the leaf and its margin is counted. The epidermal cell area is calculated by using formula: $EA = (1 / E + S) \times 10^6 \mu m^2$. Epidermal cell area = $1 mm^2/E$ the surface of epidermal cells per square of leaf, where, E = number of epidermal cells per square of leaf, S = the number of stomata in a given area of leaf. The number of epidermal cell on upper surface of leaf in 1 square millimeter (mm^2) in each field is counted. The numbers of epidermal cells are counted as the epidermal cell number, and epidermal cell area using the above formula is calculated [88].

(III) Palisade ratio

Palisade cells contain most of the chloroplasts which are subjected to the photosynthesis. This is a type of photosynthetic cells in the mesophyll of leaves, mostly just beneath the upper epidermal surface layer. The cell are elongated and more cylindrical and arranged in one or more rather regular, relatively compact layer near the ventral, or upper side of the leaf with the long axis of the cells perpendicular to the leaf surface. Palisade ratio is the average number of palisade cells beneath one epidermal cell of a leaf by counting the palisade cell beneath four continuous epidermal cells [92].



Figure 11 Four upper contiguous epidermal cells with underlying palisade cells in surface view

(IV) Vein islet number

A vein-islet is the small area of green tissue surrounded by the veinlets. The vein-islet number is the average number of vein-islet per square millimeter of a leaf surface midway between midrib of the leaf and its margin [88].

Molecular identification

The molecular method or DNA-based techniques have been wildly used for herbal medicine technology and authentication of medicinal plant species. These methods useful in case of medicinal plants are frequently substituted or adulterated with other species or their morphological or phytochemically indistinguishable because of their variable sources and chemical complexity. These techniques have been found to be useful and accurate for determination of genetic variation in plants. DNA methods are suitable for identifying medicinal materials because genetic composition is unique for each individual irrespective of the physical forms of samples and are less affected by age, physiological conditions, environmental factors, harvest, storage and processing [93].

DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) encode the genetic information of all known living organisms including viruses. Eukaryotic organisms keep most DNA inside nucleus and some DNA in organelles such as chloroplast genome, mitochondria genome, while prokaryotes keep their DNA only in the cytoplasm [94].

Plant genomes are all the genetic materials in plant cell consist of nuclear genome and organelle genome. The nuclear genome consists of inherited information: it is crowed with nongenomic DNA. The organelle genome can be divided into two parts; the mitochondrial genome which lacks inherited information, and the chloroplast genome which is crowed with gene [95].

Currently, sequence comparison analysis with universal primers for organelle DNA has been widely used in species identification, genetic diversity and phylogenetic studies in many different plant species.

DNA extraction

There are many alternative protocols for DNA extraction and the selected protocol affects the quality and quantity of DNA.

CTAB method

DNA isolation by CTAB method is one of the most popular protocols. Many different methods and technologies are available for the isolation of genomic DNA. In general, all methods involve disruption and lysis of the start material followed by the removal of proteins and other contaminants and finally recovery of DNA. This method is modified from Doyle [96, 97]. Fresh young leaves are rapidly frozen in liquid nitrogen and grounded into powder then lysed with the ionic detergent CTAB (cetyltrimetylammonium bromide), which form an insoluble complex with nucleic acid in a low-salt environment. Under these conditions, polysaccharides, phenolic compounds and other contaminants remain in the supernatant and can be washed away. Removal of proteins is typically achieved by organic solvent extraction. The DNA complex is solubilized by raising the salt concentration and precipitated with ethanol or isopropanol.

₊ จุฬาลงกรณมหาวทยาล

DNA extraction kit

One alternative to the DNA extraction kit method has been developed by Qiagen. Beside DNA isolation by CTAB method, the commercial instant DNA extraction kit is considered to be a widely isolation method. The technology makes use of spin columns, which contain a silica-gel-based membrane that binds the DNA. The DNA while bound to the membrane can be washed and cleaned from contaminants and then eluted from the column (membrane) using water. This method is relatively simple, saves time, does not contain harmful chemicals such as phenol or chloroform, involves minimal handling, higher percent yields and the high quality of DNA, but this method is expensive.

Determination of DNA quantity and purity

DNA quantity and purity is also checked by spectrophotometer analysis and agarose gel electrophoresis from the absorbance data of the sample DNA at 260 nm and 280 nm. The purity of DNA sample is calculated from OD260/OD280, and its ratio ranged from 1.8-2.0.

Agarose gel electrophoresis is a method to separate DNA or RNA molecules by size. This is achieved by moving negatively charge nucleic acid molecules and agarose matrix with an electric field electrophoresis. Shorter molecules move faster and migrate faster than longer ones.

The obtained genomic DNA is then used as a DNA template for amplification. There are several regions in the DNA from various origins that are used for studying the divergence or identity of plants, such as nuclear genome, chloroplast genome, and mitochondrial genome.

Nuclear genome

Nuclear genome is simply a DNA on the chromosome which has high capacity in the nucleus. It contains genetic information given directly from parents; for that reason, it is very useful, especially in forensic investigation. In terms of herbal drug, it is widely used in DNA fingerprinting. The commonly used regions of the nuclear genome is ITS [98].

Ribosomal DNA (rDNA)

Ribosomal DNA codes for ribosomal RNA (rRNA). The ribosome plays a role in protein synthesis or polypeptide chain production. It consists of a tandem repeat of a unit segment including non-transcribed spacer (NTS), external transcribed spacer (ETS), 18S, ITS1, 5.8S, ITS2, and 28S tract (Figure 12). rDNA tandem arrays are concerted evolution because it has low rate of polymorphism. Therefore, the comparison of the rDNA segments such as ITS region of the related species and phylogenetic analysis are applicable [99].

Internal transcribed spacers (ITS)

Internal transcribed spacers (ITS) contain two regions: 18S-5.8S rDNA coding regions (ITS1) and 5.8S-28S rDNA coding regions (ITS2) [100]. The sequences of ITS regions may vary because they are fast evolving. As a consequence, universal PCR primers are designed to make the amplification of ITS region easier by having highly conserved regions flanking the ITS and its relatively small size (600-700 base pairs), resulting in the high copy of rDNA repeats. The ITS, therefore, becomes the most widely used technique for evolutionary phylogenetic examination, as well as molecular systematics at the species level [101].

Apart from that, *phy* gene (phytochrome), *gap*A gene (glyceraldehydes-3-phosphate dehydrogenase), *adh* gene (alcohol dehydrogenase) and *pgi* gene (phosphoglucose isomerase) are other regions in the nuclear genome that can be applied in plant evolution analysis; however, they are not widely used in DNA fingerprinting of medicinal plants.



Figure 12 Structure of internal transcribed spacers (ITS) region of the nuclear ribosomal DNA

Chloroplast genome

The chloroplast DNA (cpDNA) are large in size (around 140 kb in higher plant) and code for rRNA and transfer RNA (tRNA) necessary for producing protein. The chloroplast genome is usually used to deduce plant phylogenies at various taxonomic levels. This allows the direct sequencing of polymerase chain reaction (PCR) products to be popularly used for plant systematics and evolution [102]. The cpDNA is uniparental inheritance, allowing the exact copies to be repeatedly produced. Examples of cpDNA are *matK*, *rpoC*, *psbA_trnH*, and *ycf*1.



Figure 13 Gene map of *Dioscorea elephantipes* chloroplast genome illustrate location of many of the chloroplast regions [103].

The matK gene

The *maturase* K (*mat*K) gene is within the intron of the chloroplast *trn*K gene (Figure 13) with approximately 1500 base pairs in size (Figure 14). The *mat*K gene encodes an enzyme *maturase*, folding the intron RNA into the catalytically-active structure. The 3' end of the *mat*K is composed of a conserved region of about 100 amino. Because of its two flanking coding *trn*K genes, the *mat*K gene is interestingly found to have practical size, high substitution rate, evenly distributed codon position variation, low transition and transversion ratio, and the simplicity of amplification. Thereby, it can generate fast evolution only using the universal primer [104].



Figure 14 Structure of matK gene which flanking between trnK gene regions.

The *rpo*C gene

The β ' subunit of RNA polymerase in *E. coli* K12, which encode the β ' subunits of RNA polymerase in bacteria. In most plastid genomes rpoC is split into *rpo*C1 and *rpo*C2, which code for β ' and β " subunits [105]. *rpo*C gene is approximately ~840 base pairs [106] in size. The chloroplast *rpo*A, *rpo*B, *rpo*C1, and *rpo*C2 genes are all transcribed. The spinach chloroplast *rpo*A gene is expressed as determined by Northern hybridization and in vitro translation of chloroplast RNA. Transcripts of the tobacco genes were also reported [107]. The genes that encode the β ' and β " subunits of RNA polymerase (*rpo*B and *rpo*C) are found in a large transcription unit which also contains the genes for the ribosomal proteins L10 and L7/12 (*rpl* and *rpsl*). This unit is preceded by another transcription unit containing genes for ribosomal proteins L11 and L1 (*rpl*K and *rpl*A) [108].



Figure 15 Structure of rpoC gene

The *psbA_trn*H intergenic spacer region

The chloroplast *trn*H gene has been sequenced in different plant species, and was found to be well conserved during cpDNA evolution. This gene is usually found located near the LSC/IRA junction in higher plant chloroplast genome, (Figure 13 and Figure 16) such as in common bean, soybean, spinach and tobacco. It is, however, located within the inverted repeats of the rice cpDNA and at the center of the LSC of the liverwort cpDNA. In pea and broad bean, the *trn*H gene is found downstream of the *psb*A gene. The length of the intergenic spacer between the *psb*A gene and the *trn*H gene varies from one plant to the other [109].

The *psb*A gene, along with three other chloroplast (cp) genes, namely *psb*B, *psb*C and *psb*D, encodes the core proteins complex in the chloroplasts. *psb*A_*trn*H intergenic spacer, tested on 99 species in 80 genera from 53 plant families, was exhibited high divergence levels and easy amplified [109, 110]. This spacer can also be used to test Ephedra in dietary supplement that sold in commercial markets [111].



The ycf1 region LALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

The chloroplast *ycf*1 gene has been sequenced in different plant species. The chloroplast genomes of higher plants contain two giant open reading frames designated *ycf*1 and *ycf*2. Although the function of *Ycf*1 is unknown, it is known to be an essential gene [112]. The yeast cadmium factor (*YCF*1) gene from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a 1,515 aminos [113]. *Ycf*1 gene is approximately 6000 base pairs in size [114].



Figure 17 Structure of Ycf1b gene

Mitochondrial genome

Mitochondrial genome (mtDNA) is the DNA in mitochondria that synthesizes adenosine triphosphate (ATP). mtDNA is large and has variation in size. The substitution rate of the nucleotide in plant mtDNA is lower than that of animal, nuclear genome and cpDNA by 40-100, 12 and 3-4 times, respectively. Hence, the mtDNA is not commonly used in authentication of herbal drugs [115].

Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)

Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or *in vitro* enzymatic gene amplification is the technique that increases DNA fragments. It is quick and easy method to characterize, analyze, and generate unlimited copies of any DNA or RNA pieces. The components of the PCR reaction consist of DNA template, thermostable DNA polymerase, deoxyribonucleotide triphosphates (dNTPs), oligonucleotide primers, suitable buffers and magnesium or manganese ions (Mg²+) [116].

To obtain the copying method start, DNA template and two primers are required. The primers are short chain of four different chemical constituents to build the strand of genetic materials. These consist of the 3' ends of each of the sense and anti-sense strand of DNA target.

สาลงกรณมหาวทยาลย

The efficacy of PCR can be stimulated from three causes. There are specificity, efficiency or yield and fidelity. There are three steps for cycle. First of all, the first step is denaturation. In this step, the target genetic material must be denatured. The strands of its helix should be splitted by heating around 90-96° C. Secondly, it is called annealing step; the primers bind to their target sequences on the template DNA. This step, the temperature is decreased to about 35 to 65° C (depend on primer sequence and technique). Lastly, it is elongation step; DNA is synthesized by polymerase. The temperature is chosen at which the activity of the thermostable polymerase is optimal (usually 65 to 72° C). To gain more DNA, repeating the three steps cycle 25 to 50 times resulting in the exponential amplification.

Although, there are some problems that can present with PCR technique such as the plant sample contamination. It might be contaminated with the external genetic material which can make many copies of unrelated DNA. For the reason, it may present an error result, but there are also have many applications of PCR such as cloning, genetic engineering, etc.



DNA sequencing

DNA sequencing is a technique used to determine the order of nucleotides in DNA. Polymorphism at the DNA level can be examined in various ways, but the direct method is to identify the nucleotide sequences of a defined region. Currently, DNA sequencing is a routine technique in molecular biological laboratory. DNA sequences can be applied in many fields such as diagnostic, biotechnology, forensic biology, botanical and biological systematics. For decades, the knowledge of DNA sequences have triggered many biological research, leading to invaluable discoveries [118]. Two major methods are described below;

Chemical method

Chemical method (also known as Maxam-Gilbert sequencing) requires radioactive labeling at one 5' end of the DNA by a kinase reaction using gamma-32P ATP and purification of the DNA fragment. Chemical treatment generates breaks at a small proportion of one or two of the four nucleotide bases in each of four reactions (G, A+G, C, and C+T). For example, the purines (A+G) are depurinated using formic acid, the guanines (and to some extent the adenines) are methylated by dimethyl sulfate, and the pyrimidine) C+T) are methylated using hydrazine. Sodium chloride or salt is added to the hydrazine reaction to restrain the methylation of thymine for the C-only reaction. The modified DNAs are then cleaved by hot piperidine at the position of the modified base. The concentration of the modifying chemicals is controlled to introduce on average one modification per DNA molecule. Thus, a series of labeled fragments is generated from the radiolabeled end to the first "cut" site in each molecule. The fragments in the four reactions are electrophoresed side by side in denaturing acrylamide gels for size separation. To detect the fragment, the gel is exposed to Xray film for autoradiography, resulting in dark bands each corresponding to a radiolabeled DNA fragment, from which the sequence may be inferred [102]. Another non-radioactive labeling strategy which is stable during the chemical reactions uses a biotin marker molecule chemically or enzymatically attached to an oligonucleotide primer or an end-filling reaction of restriction enzymes sites [119]. After fragment separation by direct northern blot electrophoresis, the membrane-bound sequence pattern can be visualized by a streptavidin-bridged enzyme colour reaction [120].



Chain termination method (Sanger's method)

In this method, dideoxynucleotide triphosphates (ddNTPs) is applied as DNA chain terminators. Compared to the chemical method, this technique has a competitive advantage due to less hazardous materials and radioactivity. The method requires a single-stranded DNA template, a DNA primer, a DNA polymerase, normal deoxynucleotidetriphosphates (dNTPs; dATP, dGTP, dCTP and dTTP), and modified nucleotides (dideoxyNTPs; (ddATP, ddGTP, ddCTP, or ddTTP), lacking a 3'-OH group required for the formation of a phosphodiester bond between two nucleotides, thus terminating DNA strand extension and resulting in DNA fragments of varying length. For the detection to be at ease, these ddNTPs are labelled fluorescently. The DNA sample is divided into four separate sequencing reactions, containing all four of the standard deoxynucleotides and the DNA polymerase. Only one of the four dideoxynucleotides is added to each reaction. The newly synthesized and labelled DNA fragments are heated, denatured and separated by size on a denaturing polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis with each of the four reactions run in individual lanes (lanes A, T, G, C); the DNA bands are then visualized by autoradiography or UV light, and the DNA sequence can be directly read off the X-ray film or gel image. In the image on the right, X-ray film is exposed to the gel, and the dark bands correspond to DNA fragments of different lengths. A dark band in a lane indicates a DNA fragment that is the result of chain termination after incorporation of a dideoxynucleotide (ddATP, ddGTP, ddCTP, or ddTTP). The relative positions of the different bands among the four lanes are then used to read (from bottom to top) the DNA sequence.



Figure 20 Chain termination method [122]



Chulalongkorn University

MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry method

MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry is also known as matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization time of flight .MALDI-TOF MS is to ionize a sample before the analysis by mixing the sample with matrices containing an acid or alkaline component, such as α cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid (CHCA) and 2, 5 dihydroxybenzoic acid (DHB). Mass spectrometry is an experimental technique used to identify the components of a heterogeneous collection of biomolecules. By sensitive discrimination of their molecular mass, the sample to be analyzed is placed in a UV-absorbing matrix pad and exposed to a short laser pulse. The ionized molecules are accelerated off the matrix pad (desorption) and moved in an electric field towards a detector. The "time of flight" required to reach the detector depends on the mass/charge (*m/ z*) ratio of the individual molecules.

To use MALDI-TOF for DNA sequencing, for instance, the fragment ACGTACGATACGACT is considered to be sequenced. A PCR-derived DNA product is transcribed to RNA in vitro [ACGUACGAUACGACU] in four separate reactions, each with three rNTP bases and one specific dNTP. In the example, use of dC prevents cleavage of C positions by RNAse, which cleaves only after rU and produces three fragments of 4, 5, or 6 nucleotides. Each fragment has a characteristic m/z ratio, as indicated by a peak in the MALDI-TOF spectrum. Analogous reactions occur for each of the other three letters. The MALDI-TOF mass signal pattern obtained for any experimental DNA sequence is compared with the expected m/z spectrum for the reference sequence under consideration, which includes the products of all four cleavage reactions. Any SNP differences between the experimental and reference DNA sequences produced predictable shifts in the spectrum, and their exact nature can be deduced. In greater detail, four transcription reactions are done with two forward and two reverse primers. In each pair, either a dC or a dT is used along with the other three rNTPs. Since RNAse cleaves only after rC and rU, incorporation of dC protects those bases, and cleavage occurs only after rU. Use of dT allows cleavage only after rC. The same process on the complementary strand in the reverse reactions produces two fragment sets cleaved after rC and rU on the reverse strand, which corresponds to cleavage before rA and rG
bases on the forward strand. The four reactions taken together include a collection of fragments terminated adjacent to every base in the sequence, as in the example [123]. Advantages of MALDI method are very rapid, high sensitivity, fast and low dosage. The substance that is examined does not need to be very pure and this technique can analyze many substances at the same time. However, disadvantages are its expensiveness and difficulty of quantitative analysis [124].

In addition, the MALDI-TOF technique can be applied to proteins as well. Protein study using the powerful mass spectrometry technique consists of several stages. Apart from good protein preparation, protein separation is one of the most important factors. There are two main methods used in the research: gel based and gel free [125].



Figure 21 (A) Principle of MALDI-TOF and (B) DNA analysis by MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry [123]

Phylogenetic tree

Phylogenetic tree, also called Dendrogram, is a diagram showing the evolutionary interrelations of a group of organisms derived from a common ancestral form. The ancestor is in the tree "trunk"; organisms that have arisen from it are placed at the ends of tree "branches." The distance of one group from the other groups indicates the degree of relationship; *i.e.*, closely related groups are located on branches close to one another. Phylogenetic trees, although speculative, provide a convenient method for studying phylogenetic relationships [126].

In a phylogenetic tree, the species or groups of interest are found at the tips of lines referred to as the tree's branches. For example, the phylogenetic tree below represents relationships between seven species, A, B, C, D, E, F, and G which are positioned at the ends of the branches [127].



Figure 22 Modified from taxonomy and phylogeny [128]

Maximum parsimony method

Maximum parsimony predicts the evolutionary tree or trees that minimize the number of steps required to generate the observed variation in the sequences from common ancestral sequences. For this reason, the method is also sometimes referred to as the minimum evolution method. A multiple sequence alignment is required to predict which sequence positions are likely to correspond. These positions appeared in vertical columns in the MSA. For each aligned position, phylogenetic trees that require the smallest number of evolutionary changes to produce the observed sequence changes from ancestral sequences are identified. This analysis is continued for every position in the sequence alignment. Finally, those trees that produce the smallest number of changes overall for all sequence positions are identified. This method is best suited for sequences that are quite similar and is limited to small numbers of sequences [129].

Bootstrap analysis

Bootstrap analysis is a world-widely accepted tool, with computer based program, used to measure the accuracy of the species after being separated into clades in the phylogenetic tree. The value of bootstrap represents the % confidence of being repeatedly grouped into the same clade. The higher the bootstrap value, the greater the accuracy of the clade species in the tree. Apart from measuring the confidence level of the tree, the bootstrap value can be used to reasonably prove the errors of the estimated tree [130, 131].

CHAPTER III

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Chemicals and reagents

Agarose	Vivantis Inc., U.S.A		
Boric acid	Merck, Daemstadt, Germany		
Bromophenol blue loading dye	Invitrogen, U.S.A		
Chloral hydrate	Ajax Finechem Pty. Ltd., New Zealand		
DNA marker	Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc., U.S.A		
DNeasy® plant mini kit	QIAGEN, U.S.A		
dNTPs	Eurofins, Thailand		
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid	Ajax Finechem Pty. Ltd., New Zealand		
GeneRuler 100 bp, 1 Kb DNA ladder	Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc., U.S.A		
Haiter [™] solution	Kao Corp., Japan		
(containing 6% sodium hypochlorite)			
Magnesium chloride จุฬาลงกรณ์มหา	Eurofins, Thailand		
PCR buffer CHULALONGKORN	Eurofins, Thailand		
Primers	Eurofins, Thailand		
SYBR safe DNA gel stain	Invitrogen, U.S.A		
<i>Taq</i> DNA polymerase	Eurofins, Thailand		
Tris (hydroxymethly) aminomethane	Fluka, Biochemika, Germany		

Instruments and equipments

-20°C Freezer	Sharp, Japan	
AxioVision40 software (V 4.6.3.0)	Zeiss Inc., Germany	
Centrifugation machine	Sigma, Germany	
Dark Reader (DR22A Transilluminator)	Clare Chemical Research, Inc., U.S.A	
Digital camera (Canon PowerShot A640)	Canon Inc., Japan	
Gel electrophoresis apparatus and power su	ipply	
Image Quant LAS4010	GE Healthcare Bio-Sciences AB., Sweden	
Microscope (Axio image A2)	Zeiss Inc., Germany	
PCR system C1000™ Thermocycler	Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., U.S.A	
Ultrapure water	NW20VF, Heal Force, Chaina	
จหาลงกรณ์มหา	วิทยาลัย	
	University	

Plant materials

Fresh mature leaves and fresh young leaves of *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica,* as well as fresh young leaves of two outgroups, *Pterocarpus indicus* (Family FABACEAE) and *Millingtonia hortensis* (Family BIGNONIACEAE), were collected from 3 different locations in Thailand. Plant specimens were authenticated by Associate Professor Nijsiri Ruangrungsi, Ph.D., The voucher specimens were deposited at College of Public Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand. Their locations and collecting data of *Erythrina* species are shown in Table 4.



Table 4 List of six distributed Erythrina species and their different collecting localities

Sample	Species	Places of	Collecting date	
no.		collection	(Month, Year)	Voucher ID
		(Thailand)		
1.		Chaiyaphum*	September, 2015	KEFCU.02092015
2.	E. fusca	Nakhon pathom	February, 2016	KEFCU.04022016
3.		Rayong	February, 2016	KEFCU.15022016
4.	จุฬา	Nakhon	April, 2016	KESTCU.06042016
5.	E. stricta	Ratchasima*		
6.		Prachinburi	April, 2016	KESTCU.06042016
		Saraburi	April, 2016	KESTCU.06042016
7.		Bangkok*	November,2015	KECCU.25112015
8.	E. crista-galli	Nakhon pathom1	December, 2015	KECCU.25112015
9.		Nakhon pathom2	December, 2015	KECCU.25112015
10.		Chiang mai1*	February, 2016	KESUCU.19022016
11.	E. subumbrans	Chiang mai2	February, 2016	KESUCU.19022016
12.		Chiang rai	February, 2016	KESUCU.19022016

13.		Chiang rai*	November,2015	KECCU.06112015
14.	E. indica	Chaiyaphum		KECCU.04022016
15.		Nakhon	February, 2016	KECCU.09022016
		Ratchasima	February, 2016	
16.		Bangkok*	September, 2015	KEVCU.28092015
17.	E. variegata	Pathumthani	October, 2015	KEVCU.06102015
18.		Prachinburi	August, 2015	KEVCU.15092015

* Selected fresh young leaves for DNA sequencing

Part I Morphological characteristics

Macroscopic analysis of the leaves of Erythrina species

For macroscopic identity of characteristics and appearance of herbal drugs, visual characters of six *Erythrina* species were observed, and the whole plant was illustrated by hand drawing for its shape, size, and botanical morphology.

Microscopic analysis of the leaves of Erythrina species

Transverse section of the midrib

The fresh mature leaves from six *Erythrina* species were cleaned. Cross section was prepared by cutting the leaves in parallel including the midrib and lamina into pieces as thin as possible and transferred these tissue sections by a brush moistened with water. Selected satisfactory sections were prepared and mounted onto a slide in water for microscopic examination under photomicroscope observation with objective lens of 10X, 20X and 40X magnifications and eyepiece lens of 10X magnification by digital camera, scaled for labeling size of each character. Cross sections of midrib were drawn in the proportion size related to the original in drawing paper.

Determination of microscopic leaf constant numbers

Microscopic leaf constant numbers including stomatal number, stomatal index, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area, vein islet number and palisade ratio were examined according to Mukherjee PK [83].

Fresh mature leaves were cleaned, cut into small pieces (1 cm x 1 cm), midway between midrib of the leaf and its margin, and the cut leaves were immersed in sodium hypochlorite solution for 24 hours, prepared by Haiter^M (containing 6% sodium hypochlorite) dilution with water 1: 1, to remove chlorophyll. The chlorophyll-less leaves were gently warmed with chloral hydrate solution until transparent [83]. After being washed with water 2-3 times, leaf samples were mounted in H₂O and the leaves were observed under a light microscope attached to a digital camera. Thirty fields of each species from 3 different locations were examined using AxioVision program.

Stomatal number and stomatal index

Both sides of leaf sample were observed under a microscope with a 20X objective lens magnification. The stomatal number is the number of stomata per square millimeter of epidermis. The stomatal index is a percentage ratio of stomatal number (S) to the epidermal cell numbers (E) in the same unit area of leaf. The stomatal index was calculated using formula:

SI = (S / E + S) × 100

Upper epidermal cell area

The upper side of leaf sample was observed under a microscope with a 20X objective lens magnification. The epidermal cell area was calculated using formula:

$$EA = (1 / E + S) \times 10^{6} \mu m^{2}$$

Where, E = number of epidermal cells per square millimeter (mm²) of leaf.

S = the number of stomata in a given area of leaf

Palisade ratio

Group of four epidermal cells was traced under a microscope with a 40x objective lens magnification and 10x eyepiece lens. The palisade cells lying under the four epidermal cells were counted. The number of palisade cells obtained in each group divided by 4 gives the palisade ratio.

Vein islet number

The lower side of leaf sample was observed under a microscope with a 20X objective lens magnification. The number of vein islet were counted in 2 square millimeters of the leaf surface.

Data analysis

All microscopic leaf constant numbers were determined in thirty fields of each species from 3 different locations (ninety fields per each species) and the results were expressed as mean ± SD.

Part II Molecular identification

Extraction of genomic DNA

Preparation of DNeasy® Mini Kit

Genomic DNA was individually extracted from the fresh young leaves sample using DNeasy® plant Mini Kit. There are twelve steps involved in DNA extraction. Firstly, sample was disrupted using mortar and pestle. Secondly, 400 µl buffer AP1 and 4µl RNaseA were added and vortex further to remove clumps. The mixture was incubated to 65℃ for 10 minutes. The tube was inverted for 2-3 times during incubation. Thirdly, 130 µl buffer P3 was added, mixed and incubated for 5 minutes on ice. Next, the sample the lysate is centrifuged for 5 minutes at 20,000 \times g (14,000 rpm). After centrifugation, the lysate is transferred to the QIAshredder spin column placed in 2 ml collection tube. The sample is centrifuged for 2 minutes at 20,000 × g before transferred the flow-through into a new tube without disturbing the cell pellet. Buffer AW1 1.5 volumes were added to the sample and mixed by pipetting. Then, 650 µl of the mixture was transferred into a DNeasy Mini spin column placed in a 2 ml collection tube. The tube was centrifuged for 1 minute at 8000 × g (≥8000 rpm), and discarded the flow-through. This steps were repeated with the remaining sample. Moreover, the spin column was placed into a new 2 ml collection tube. 500 µl Buffer AW2 was added into and centrifuged at 8000 × g for 1 minutes. The flow-through was discarded. Next, another 500 μ l buffer AW2 was added and centrifuged at 20,000 \times g for 2 minutes. After that, the spin column was transferred to new microcentrifuge tube at 1.5 ml or 2 ml tube. Then, 100 µl Buffer AE is added into the tube for the elution. To incubate and for 5 minutes at the room temperature (15-25°C). The tube is centrifuged at 8000 \times g for 1 minute. The last step is elution that 100 μ l Buffer AE was added. The tube was incubated at the room temperature (15-25°C) for 5 minutes, and centrifuged at $8000 \times g$ for 1 minute.

Determination of genomic DNA quantity

Five microliters genomic DNA were then analyzed by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and compared with 100 bp and 1 Kb marker. Stained by SYBR safe and visualized under UV transilluminator.

PCR amplification

The universal primers of ITS [132, 133], *mat*K [134], *rpo*C [132, 133], *psb*A_*trn*H [135, 136], *ycf*1 [137] regions chosen for PCR amplification are listed in Table 5.

Primer	Direction	Sequencing (5'-3')	Length	Tm
			(bp)	(°C)
ITS5	Forward	GGAAGTAAAAGTCGTAACAAGG	22	55
ITS4	Reverse	TCCTCCGCTTATTGAGC	20	56
matK 3f	Forward	CGTACAGTACTTTTGTGTTTACGAG	25	52
<i>mat</i> K 1r	Reverse	ACCCAGTCCATCTGGAAATCTTGGTTC	27	52
rpoC 2f	Forward	GGCAAAGAGGGAAGATTTCG	20	57
<i>rpo</i> C 4r	Reverse	CCATAAGCATATCTTGAGTTGG	22	57
<i>psb</i> A3' f	Forward	GTTATGCATGAACGTAATGCTC	24	55
trnHf_05	Reverse	CGCGCATGGTGGATTCACAATCC	23	55
<i>ycf</i> 1b	Forward	TCTCGACGAAAATCAGATTGTTGTGAAT	28	60.7
<i>ycf</i> 1b	Reverse	ATACATGTCAAAGTGATGGAAAA	23	53.5

Table 5 Detail of the universal primers used in this PCR

Genomic DNA was extracted from the fresh young leaf tissues following a DNeasy[®] Kit method. The obtained DNA was amplified using five primers Table 6, with various PCR conditions for each primer as listed in Table 7.

	Primer				
PCR reaction	ITS	matK	rpoC	psbA_trnH	ycf1
PCR buffer	2.5 µl	2.5 µl	2.5 µl	2.5 µl	2.5 µl
MgCl ₂	2.5 µl	2.5 µl	2.5 µl	2.5 µl	2.5 µl
dNTPs	-0.5 µl	0.5 µl	0.5 µl	0.5 µl	0.5 µl
Forward primer	0.8 µl	0.8 µl	0.8 µl	0.8 µl	0.8 µl
Reverse primer	0.8 µl	0.8 µl	0.8 µl	0.8 µl	0.8 µl
Taq polymerase	0.2 µl	0.2 µl	0.2 µl	0.2 µl	0.2 µl
H ₂ O	16.7 µl	16.7 µl	16.7 µl	16.7 µl	16.7 µl
DNA template	1 µl	1 µl	1 µl	1 µl	1 µl
Total	หาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยา25 _{.µ} เ				

Table 6 Detail of the PCR reaction used in this PCR amplification

CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

Table 7 Detail of the PCR reaction for each	n primer used in this PCR ampl	lification
---	--------------------------------	------------

	Primer				
PCR reaction	ITS	matK	rpoC	psbA_trnH	ycf1
Pre denaturing	95°C/300S	95°C/300S	95°C/180S	95°C/240S	94°C/240S
Denaturing	95°C/60S	95°C/60S	95°C/30S	95°C/30S	94°C/30S
Annealing	50°C/60S	53°C/40S	50°C/45S	55°C/30S	52°C/40S
Extension	72°C/60S	72°C/60S	72°C/60S	72°C/60S	72°C/60S
Final extension	72°C/300S	72°C/300S	72°C/600S	72°C/300S	72°C/600S
Hold	4°C/forever	4°C/forever	4°C/forever	4°C/forever	4°C/forever

The success of each PCR reaction was verified by electrophoresis of 5 µl of the reaction products on 1% agarose gels in 1X TBE buffer and stained with SYBR safe DNA stain. Fragment patterns were analyzed under UV transilluminator and photographed, and size was also estimated using GeneRuler 1 Kb DNA ladder.

1 % identity agarose gel electrophoresis

1 % agarose was prepared by adding 1 g of agarose to 100 ml of 1X TBE buffer and solubilized by heating in microwave. The medium warm gel solution was poured into a plastic tray. After the gel become solid, removed the comb and put the tray into a gel electrophoresis apparatus fulfilled with 1x TBE buffer in chamber. Five µl of each amplified PCR products were analyzed in 1% agarose gel electrophoresis compared with 1 Kb molecular weight marker. Electrophoresis was performed at constant voltage of 100 volts until the faster migration dye (bromophenol blue). Agarose gels in 1XTBE buffer and stained with SYBR safe DNA stain. The agarose gel was visualized under UV transilluminator and photographed.

DNA sequencing analysis

The PCR products of the ITS, *mat*K, *rpo*C, *psbA_trn*H and *ycf*1 region sequences from both sense and antisense stand were analyzed using chain termination method with ABI378 detector (U2Bio, Thailand), following with Multiple sequence alignment by Florence Corpet software sequence alignment version 5.4.1 for Windows.

Data analysis

Several methods have been used for the analysis of data and species resolution. Then the sequence was analyzed with the NCBI database. Based on the complete alignment with Multiple sequence alignment software and Phylogenetic tree constructed. Maximum parsimony (MP) method with the MEGA7 program analysis was performed using a branch and bound searching method with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications.



CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER IV RESULTS

This study was performed on 2 parts including macroscopic, microscopic characterizations and molecular evaluation of six *Erythrina* species distributed in Thailand. The results were described as follows:

Part I Macroscopic and microscopic characterizations

Macroscopic characteristics

Total six *Erythrina* species as *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica* distributed in Thailand were collected from Bangkok, Pathum Thani, Prachin Buri, Nakhon Pathom, Rayong, Chaiyaphum, Saraburi, Nakhon Ratchasima, Chiang Rai and Chiang Mai provinces, during September 2015 to April 2016. The macroscopic characteristics of *Erythrina* species were shown in Table 8 and hand drawing representing botanical characters were shown in Figure 23-28.



Plants	Leaves	Stem	Fruit
E. fusca	Leaves are ovate,	Stems have sharp	A pod is 10 cm
	acute or acuminate	thick thorns in	long, linear-falcate,
	apex. Margins are	adult trees. Stems	torulose, follicular,
	entire and rounded	and branch are	with spongy
	at the base.	green to brown in	packing between
		colour.	seeds.
E. stricta	Leaves are trifoliate,	Young stems have	A pod is linear-
	alternate; stipules	sharp thorns that	falcate, torulose,
	about 5 mm long,	become warts or	follicular, with
	rhomboid-ovate,		

 Table 8 Macroscopic characters of Erythrina species

		1	
	base deltoid or	very thick thorns	spongy packing
	truncate, apex	in adult trees.	between seeds.
	acute or obtuse,		
	margin entire or		
	sinuate		
E. crista-galli	The alternately	Adult stems are	A pod is linear-
	arranged leaves are	brown or greyish in	falcate, torulose,
	petioles and are	colour and have	follicular, with
	made up of	moderately rough	spongy packing
	trifoliate. The shape	bark. Younger	between seeds.
	is ovate or elliptic.	stems are greenish	
		in color.	
E. subumbrans	Leaves are arranged	Young stems have	A pod is flat,
	alternate and	sharp thorns that	curved, linear-
	trifoliate. The	become very thick	falcate, torulose,
	leaflets are ovate-	thorns in adult	follicular, with
	triangular-rhomboid,	trees. Stems and	spongy packing
	with terminal one	branch are brown	between seeds.
	belong largest. The	or greyish in	
	base is rounded or	colour.	
	cordate, acuminate		
	at apex.		
E. variegata	Leaves are trifoliate,	Stems of adult	A compressed
	alternate, cordate,	trees become low	narrowly oblong
	caudate apex.	thick thorns. Stems	pod is 10–14 cm
	Margins are entire.	and branch are	long, sterile in the
	Cordate at the base	brown or greyish in	basal portion, and
	are bright emerald-	colour.	not constricted
	green.		
	1	1	

			between the 5–10
			dark brown seeds.
E. indica	Leaves are cordate,	Stems have sharp	A pod is linear-
	caudate apex.	thick thorns in	falcate, torulose,
	Margins are entire	adult trees. Stems	follicular, with
	and cordate at	and branch are	spongy packing
	base. The leaflets	green to brown	between seeds.
	are green in colour.	colour.	



Chulalongkorn University



Figure 23 Erythrina fusca with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C) and seed (D)



Figure 24 Erythrina stricta with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C) and seed (D)



and seed (D)



Figure 26 Erythrina subumbrans with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C)

and seed (D)



Figure 27 Erythrina variegata with flower (A), pod (B) and seed (C)



Figure 28 Erythrina indica with flower (A), petal (B), pod (C) and seed (D)

Microscopic characteristics

Transverse section of the midrib

The anatomical characteristics of the midrib of six investigated *Erythrina* species were illustrated (Figure 29-34). The results revealed the distinguished arrangement of tissue especially the vascular bundle (xylem and phloem tissues). None of the trichome was found in these species.







1. Upper epidermis, 2. Palisade cell, 3. Spongy cell, 4. Group of fiber, 5. Phloem tissue, 6. Xylem tissue,

7. Collenchyma and 8. Lower epidermis





7. Collenchyma and 8. Lower epidermis

98



and 8. Lower epidermis

99





1. Upper epidermis, 2. Palisade cell, 3. Spongy cell, 4. Group of fiber, 5. Phloem tissue, 6. Xylem tissue,

7. Collenchyma and 8. Lower epidermis











7. Collenchyma and 8. Lower epidermis

Type of stomata

The type of stomata in six *Erythrina* species was classified as a paracytic type which the stoma was surrounded by two subsidiary cells parallel to the long axis of guard cells (Figure 35).



Figure 35 The photograph of paracytic stomata from six *Erythrina* species:

(A) E. fusca, (B) E. stricta, (C) E. crista-galli, (D) E. subumbrans, (E) E. variegata and (F) E. indica

Microscopic leaf constant numbers

The results of microscopic leaf constant numbers consisted of stomatal number, epidermal cell number, stomatal index, epidermal cell area, vein islet number and palisade ratio of six *Erythrina* species from three different locations were shown in Table 9-12 and Figure 36-38, respectively.

The raw data of each parameter of microscopic leaf constant numbers from the microscopic analysis were shown in appendix A.

Stomatal number and stomatal index

The result of stomatal number and stomatal index of six *Erythrina* species from three different locations were shown in Table 10. Upper stomata were found only in *E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans,* and *E. variegata* especially *E. crista-galli* showed clearly distinct upper stomatal number and stomatal index.

	Stomatal	Stomatal number [*]		atal index
	mean	mean ± SD		an ± SD
Erythrina species	(min -	max)	(min - max)	
	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower
	epidermis	epidermis		
E. fusca	CHULALONG	159±19	ERSITY	10.80 ± 1.83
		(116-200)		(6.22-14.29)
E. stricta	-	149±21	-	18.50 ± 2.23
		(84-192)		(11.29-23.33)
E. crista-galli	92.44 ± 14.60	159±17	7.82 ± 1.26	10.47 ± 1.35
	(60-136)	(112-184)	(5.38-11.63)	(6.62-13.68)
E. subumbrans	24.53 ± 6.76	135±18	1.74 ± 0.51	7.93 ± 1.88
	(12-44)	(104-176)	(0.78-3.06)	(4.68-11.93)
E. variegata	10.13± 4.95	140±19	2.09 ± 0.94	14.37 ± 1.64
	(4-28)	(88-180)	(0.76-5.30)	(10.90-19.72)
E. indica	-	178±46	-	22.41 ± 8.28
		(108-269)		(13.74-39.87)

 Table 9 The stomatal number and stomatal index of six Erythrina species

A action of

- = absent, * = number per mm²

Epidermal cell number and epidermal cell area

The epidermal cell number and epidermal cell area of six *Erythrina* species from three different locations were shown in Table 10, and the epidermal cell characteristics were shown in Figure 36. *E. stricta*, *E. variegata*, and *E. indica* showed the area of upper epidermal cell over than 1200 μ m².

	Epidermal c	ell number [*]	
	mean ± SD		Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)
Erythrina species	(min - max)		mean ± SD
-	Upper	Lower	(min - max)
	epidermis	epidermis	
E. fusca	1213.78 ± 166.32	1336.98 ± 198.41	839.99 ± 112.52
	(880-1604)	(1000-1808)	(623.44-1136.36)
	693.82 ± 37.97	657.73 ± 64.51	1445.52 ± 78.32 (1262.63-
E. stricta	(624-792)	(540-776)	1602.56)
	1095.38 ± 105.24	1369.16 ± 152.06	849.13±81.98
E. crista-galli	G (792-1432)	(1060-1820)	TY (652.74-1152.07)
	1405.25 ± 171.81	1636.18 ± 336.37	711.94 ± 89.08
E. subumbrans	(1080-1820)	(1060-2340)	(538.79-915.75)
	468.18 ± 30.80	839.16 ± 86.80	2100.57±145.41
E. variegata	(404-532)	(496-952)	(1824.82-2118.64)
	553.82 ± 76.30	648.75 ± 143.99	1841.99 ± 269.36
E. indica	(404-708)	(376-876)	(1412.43-2475.25)

Table 10 The epidermal cell number and epidermal cell area of six Erythrina species

^{*} = number per mm²



Figure 36 The photograph of upper epidermal cells from six *Erythrina* species (A) *E. fusca*, (B) *E. stricta*, (C) *E. crista-galli*, (D) *E. subumbrans*, (E) *E. variegata* and (F) *E. indica*

Palisade ratio

The Palisade ratio of six *Erythrina* species from three different locations were shown in Table 11, and the palisade cells characteristics were shown in Figure 37. The study revealed the overlapping palisade ratio among these six *Erythrina* species.

Erythrina species	Palisade ratio mean ± SD (min - max)			
	7.69 ± 1.11			
E. fusca	(4.00-10.00)			
	6.21 ± 6.21			
E. stricta	(3.50-8.75)			
20203	6.00 ± 1.15			
E. crista-galli	(3.75-9.25)			
	5.13 ± 0.85			
E. subumbrans (3.50-7.25)				
Chulalongkorn	9.74 ± 1.34			
E. variegata	(7.25-13.50)			
	8.02 ± 1.68			
E. indica	(4.50-12.50)			

Table 11 The palisade ratio of six Erythrina species



Figure 37 The photograph of palisade cells from six *Erythrina* species (A) *E. fusca*, (B) *E. stricta*, (C) *E. crista-galli*, (D) *E. subumbrans*, (E) *E. variegata* and (F) *E. indica*
Vein islet number

Vein islet numbers of six *Erythrina* species from three different locations were shown in Table 12, and the vein islet characteristics were shown in Figure 38. Vein islet number of *E. subumbrans* (12.75-20.75 cell/mm²) were clearly separated from other species (3.50-11.00 cell/mm²).

Erythrina species	Vein islet number [*] mean ± SD (min - max)
E. fusca	6.24 ± 0.77 (4.00-7.75)
E. stricta	6.45 ± 0.76 (4.50-8.25)
E. crista-galli	6.57 ± 0.94 (5.00-8.50)
E. subumbrans	16.58 ± 1.82 (12.75-20.75)
E. variegata	6.68 ± 1.17 (3.80-11.00)
E. indica	6.16 ± 1.61 (3.50-9.75)

Table 12 The vein islet numbers of six Erythrina species

* = number per mm²

Chulalongkorn University



Figure 38 The photograph of vein islet from six *Erythrina* species (A) *E. fusca*, (B) *E. stricta*, (C) *E. crista-galli*, (D) *E. subumbrans*, (E) *E. variegata* and (F) *E. indica*

Part II Molecular identification

DNA isolation

Genomic DNA was isolated from whole fresh young leaves of 6 *Erythrina* species and 2 outgroup plants, *Millingtonia hortensis* and *Pterocarpus indicus*, which were collected from different location in Thailand (Table 4). The detection of genomic DNA was on 1% agarode gel shown in Figure 39-40.



Ghulalongkorn University





Figure 40 Genomic DNA of 2 outgroup plants in 1% agarose gel electrophoresis Lane M = 1 kb DNA ladder

Lane 1 = M. hortensis	h
Lane 2 = P. indicus	J

PCR amplification

DNA amplification of six *Erythrina* species and two outgroups were performed using 5 pairs of primers for ITS, *matK*, *rpoC*, *psbA_trn*H and *ycf*1 region. The success of each PCR reaction was verified by electrophoresis of 5 µl of the reaction products which mix with bromophenol blue on 1% agarose gels and stained with SYBR safe DNA stain. Fragment patterns were analyzed under UV transilluminator and photographed. The fragment size was also estimated using GeneRuler 1 Kb DNA ladder. PCR product of six *Erythrina* species obtained by each primer were shown in Figure 41-45, respectively. The total of the nucleotide fragments was about 750, 1300, 500, 750, 1000 bp in length, respectively.



Figure 41 ITS amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis





Figure 42 matK amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis





Figure 43 rpoC amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis





Figure 44 psbA trnH amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis





Figure 45 ycf1 amplification product in 1% agarose gels electrophoresis



DNA sequencing analysis

The sequence was assembled and analyzed using the Multalin program. The raw data of DNA sequences of ITS, *matK*, *psbA_trnH*, *rpoC* and *ycf*1 from *E. fusca*, *E. stricta*, *E. crista-galli*, *E. subumbrans*, *E. variegata*, *E. indica*, *M. hortensis* and *P. indicus* were shown in Figure 46-50. The ITS, *matK*, *psbA_trnH*, *rpoC* and *ycf*1 sequences among six *Erythrina* species were about 677, 794, 278, 375 and 656 bp in length, respectively.



100 CTGAAGTT CTCGCTATGA AACTCCGTCG AAGTGTGTGT TTATGGGTCA CGAGTCAAAC ACAGGGTGAG TCACCCACAA TCCGGCCC-- CAACCCACCA E.fusca E.stricta E.subumbra E.crista-g GTCANTGCCT CACAATCAGT TIGACCGITG AATT-TGTTT ACCTACTACA AGAGGAAAGA ------- GCGTCTTCTG TCTCTCTTT CTGTTGGGAT E.variegat GTCGATGCCT CACAATCAGA TIGACCGITG AATT-TGTTT ACCTACTACA AGAGGAAAGA ------ GCGTCTTCTG TCTCTCTTT CTGTTGGGAT E.indica GTCGATGCCT CACAATCAGT TIGATCGITG AATT-TGTTT ACTTACGAAA GGAAAGGAAAGA ------ TC-TGTGTTT TGTTCCTTT CTGTTGGGAG P.indicus ATTGTCGAAT CCCTGCAAAG TAGACCG-CG CACT-CGTTC TCAATCTCGC GGGGCAAAGG ACGCGGGGGC AACCCCCCGC CGTTACC--- CCGCCCCGCC E.crista-g E.variegat M.hortensi ATTGTCGAAT CC-TGCAAAG TAGACCG-CG CACT-CGTTC TCAATCTCGC GGGGCAAAGG ACGCGGGGC AACCCCC-GC CGTTACC--- CCGCCCCGCC Consensus .TCg..G..T C.C..taAG. taGACCGTCG AA.T TGTtT tCat.CG..A gGAG..AAG. Ac..gg.G.. TC.cCC.c.. tCT..CC... C.Gccc.Gc. E. FUSCA AACTCATCCA CCATTITAAC CTGACCCCCC CAACTGCAAA CTCAATTTCC AGCCAACCAC CAGACAATGC TC---ATGGG AAGCCAACTT CCACCTACTC E.stricta G-AGAGGGC- GGTGCCTTCC C-TTCTAGTC CTGGCGAAAA CCCCAGCC-C CGCGCGTTGC CTTGCATTGA ATTGAATTGA TTATTATTTC TGCGAAAGC-E. subumbra G-AGGGGGGC- CGTGCCTTCC T-GTCCTGGC CAAAACTCAA CCCAACCC-C CGCGCCTGGC CTGGCATGGA AATGAATTGT GTTTGATCTG AGCCCTGGC-G-ACGGGGC- CATGCCTTCC T-GTCCTGGC TCAACTCCCA CCCCGGCG-C TTTCTGTGCC A-----TTGA ATTCATCTAT TTTTGATCCT AGACTAGAAG E.crista-g GGAGGGGGC- CATGCCTTCT TTGTCCTGGC AAAACTCAAA CCCCGGCG-C TTTGTGTGCC AAGGAATTGA AAACTTTAT GTGTGATCCT TGAGAAGTT-G-AGGGGGT- CGTGCTTTCT TC-TCCTGGC AAAACTCAAA CCCCGGCA-C TTTGTGTGCC AAGGAATTGA AAACTTTAT GTGTGATCCT TGAGAAGGT-E.variegat E.indica GGCGCGAGCG CGAGCTGGCG CCGTGCGGGC CTTAACCAAA CCC-GGCA-C GGCATGCGCC AAGGAA---A ACTGAACGAA GCGCCGGCCC CCCGTTGCCC P.indicus M.hortensi GGCGCGAGCG CGAGCTGGCG CCGTGCGGGC CTTAACCAAA CCC-GGCG-C GGCATGCGCC AAGGAA---A ACTGAACGAA GCGCCGGCCC CCCGTTGCCC Consensus G.cgcG.GC. C.aGCtT.CC C.GTCC.GGC CaAA..CAAA CCC.gGC. C .GC.tGcGcC aAGg.A.TGA Act.aATga...GccA.Cct ccac.TGc.c 201 CGTTCG--GA AAACGTCTTA CGACATTTGC ATGAGGCAGG AGGGTAACAA TGTGTGACAC C--CAGGCAG GCGTGCCCTC AACCTAATGG CATCGGGCGG E.fusca CAGGAA--AG GGGCCTATCC GGGGCCTGTC ATGATGCACT ATG--CAAAA TGAATCTAAT CTACGGATAT CAAGGCTCTT GCCTGGCTTA AGAACGAAAC E.stricta CAGGTA--CG GGACCGCTCG GCGCTGGGGT CAGTCGTGAT ATG--CAATA CGACTCGACT CTACGCATAG GACATCTCTT GTCTTGCTTA GAAACATAAC E.subumbra E.crista-g CGGTGACTTG GGGCGGTTCA TCGGTAAGCC ACAAGGCAAA ATG--CTCTA TGACTCTGAT ATTCGGACTT CTGGGCTCTT GAATAAATTA ACAAAGTGCC CAGGGA--TG GCGCTTCTCA AGGGTTAGTC ATGACGCATA ATG--CAAAA TGACTCTCGG CAACGGATAT CTCGGCTCTT GCATCGATGA AGAACGTAGC E.variegat E.indica CAGAGA--TG GCGCCTCTCA CGGGTTAGTC ATGATGCATA ATG--CAAAA TGACTCTCGG CAACGGATAT CTCGGCTCTT GCATCGATGA AGAACGTAGC CGTTCGCGGA GTGC-GCGGG CGGATTGGGC GCCTCCTGAA ATG-TCACAA CGACTCTCGG CAACGGATAT CTCGGCTCTC GCATCGATGA AGAACGTAGC CGTTCGCGGA GTGC-GCGGG CGGATTGGGC GCCTCCTGAA ATG-TCACAA CGACTCTCGG CAACGGATAT CTCGGCTCTC GCATCGATGA AGAACGTAGC P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus CGTTcg ga G.GC.tCT.a cGG.TT.GGC AtGA.GCA.a ATG tCACAA TGACTCTCa. C.aCGGAtAT Ct.GGCTCTc G.aT.gATGA A.AAcGTaGC E.fusca AACTTGCGTT CAAAG----- ACTCGATGGT TCACGGGATT CTGCAATTC- ---ACACCAA GTATCGCATT TCGCTACGTT CTTCATCGAT GCAAGAGCCG E.stricta AAAATGGAAT CCTTGGGGTG AATTGGATAA GCCCGTGAAA CTCCCCGTCT TTTTCCTGAA TTTGCGCCCCG ATTCCAT-TC CGTTGAGGTC ACGCCTGCGT GAAACGAAAT GCTTGGTTTG AAGTGCATTG CCTAGTCCCC TGTCCCGTCT ATTCATTGAA CTCGAGTTGG ACCCCAT-GC GGTTGAGGTG AGGGCAGGCC AAAATTGGAT TCTTGTTGTG AATTCCATAA TCCCTTGAAT CTTTGAATCC TTGTTGGCCC CTATCCCCTT ATGCTAT-TG GGTTGACGGC CCGGGTGCCT E. subumbra E.crista-g GAAATGCGAT ACTTGGTGTG AATTGCAGAA TCCCGTGAAC CATCGAGTCT TTGAACGCAA GTTGCGCCTG ATGCCAT-TA GGTTGAGGGC ACGCCTGCCT GAAATGCGAT ACTTGGTGTG AATTGCAGAA TCCCGTGAAC CATCGAGTCT TTGAACGCAA GTTGCGCCCG ATGCCAT-TA GGTTGAGGGC ACGCCTGCCT E.variegat E.indica P.indicus GAAATGCGAT ACTTGGTGTG AATTGCAGAA TCCCGTGAAC CATCGAGTCT TTGAACGCAA GTTGCGCCCG AAGCCGT-TA GGCCGAGGGC ACGTCTGCCT M.hortensi GAAATGCGAT ACTTGGTGTG AATTGCAGAA TCCCGTGAAC CATCGAGTCT TTGAACGCAA GTTGCGCCCG AAGCCGT-TA GGCCGAGGGC ACGTCTGCCT aAAATGCGAT .CTTGgTGTG AATTGCAGAA TCCCGTGAA. CtTCgAgTCt TTgA..gCAA GT.gCGCCtg A.GCcAT T. GGTcGAgGgC aCG.cTGCCT Consensus 401 500 AGATA----- TCCGT TGCCGAGAGT CATTT-TGCA TTGTGCATCA TGACTAACCC -----TCGAG AGGCGT---- ---CATCTCT GACCTTCCCA E.fusca GGGTGTGGCA TGTCGTTACC CTTCCCTCTC TCCCTCTGCC TCGCCCTGGC GTAAAAATAG GATAACGTAA GGGAATG--- -GGAGGGGGGT TGACTTCGCC GGGCGGGGCG GCTCGTTTCA CTCCTCTCCT CTCCTCTGCC TCGCGCAAAC GTCGGAAGAC GTTTGGGGAA CGGAATG--- -GGTGGAAGT TGGCTTCCCA E.stricta E.subumbra E.crista-g GGGTG----- TCATA CCCCCTGCC CTCTTG--CC ACGTCCAAAC ATCTCAGTAT GTTGGTCGAA GTGAGTG--- -TTGGCTTCC TGGCATCCCG GGGTG----- TCACA CATCGTTACC CTCTTG--CC TCGTGCAAAT GTCAAAAGAT GTTTGCCGAA TGGAGCAAGC AGGTGCAAGT TGGCTTCCCA E.variegat E.indica P.indicus GGGCG----- TCTTG CATCGCGTCG CCCCTCT-CC CCGCCCATCG CGCGCGGA- ----GCCAAG GGGC------GGAAAT TGGCCTCCCG M.hortensi ...G....T TGGCTTCCCa Consensus GGGTG TC... C.cCGcg.Ct C.CtT.TgCC TCGtgCAtc. .gC..AA.A.G.CGAg .GGcgT. 501 AGGATCACAC ATAAAAGTTT TCAATTCCTT GGCACGCAAA GCGCCGGGGT TTGAGT-TTT GCCAGGACGA GAAAGCATGG CCACCTCCT- ---CCCGA-C E.fusca TCCCCAGCAT CGCCTTGTGC TTGGGTTAGA TTTAAAGT-- -CAAGGTCCA GCCCGACCC TCCACGAGAC GGGACGAGGA CAAGCCCTAG G--CCAGGCC CGAGCAGCAT CGTCTTGTGG TGGGCTTATA TTCAAGGT-- -CACGGTCCT TTTCATCACT ACAACGTGGT GGGACGAGCC CTTGCTTTAG G--CCAGTCA TTATCA---T TGTCTTGTGG TTGGATGAAA ATTGAGGT-T GCACTGGACC TGGCGCCACG ATGAAATGGT GGATGA-TTT TTTGCACTAG A--CCAGTCC E.stricta E.subumbra E.crista-g E.variegat TGAGCA-CAT TGTCTTGTGG TTGGCTGAAA ATTGAGTTCT GTCGTTGAGC --GTGTCACG ATAAAATGGT GAATGAGCAT TT-GCTCGAG A--CCAGTTG E.indica TGAGCT---T TGTCTTGTGG TTGGCTGAAA TTTGAGTT-T GTGGTTGAGC --GTGTCCTG ATAAAATGGT GGATGGGTAT TTTGCTCGAG AGACCAGTTG P.indicus TGCACGCCCG TGCAC---GG CCGGCCCAAA TGACTGCC-- -CGCGACGGT GCACGTCACT ACCA-GTGGT GGTTGAACGT CAACTCTCAT GCTGCGGTGT TGCACGCCCG TGCAC---GG CCGGCCCAAA TGACTGCC-- -CGCGACGGT GCACGTCACT ACCA-GTGGT GGTTGAACGT CAACTCTCAT GCTGCGGTGT M.hortensi TG.aC..Ca. tG.a..GTGG TcGG.TcAaA .g...Gc. . gCgC.GggGT t.gcGTCaCT ACCA.GTGGT GGatG.AtGt C.AcCtCcA. . Consensus E.fusca AGAAAGGAAA GACACGGATC TTTCCCTTCG TCAGTA---A ACAAATTCAA CGGTCAAAC- --TGATTGTG AGGCATC E.stricta AGCCCGGCCC GGCCCGGGCCT CGAGTCCAAT CCCCAA---C ACAAAACCAG GCACCTCT- --CGT-TATG ATACGAC AGCGTGTCTC GTCCCGTGGT CGACTCGCGA CCCATA---A ACAAATCCCC TGACGTCT---CGT-AAGG AGACCAC TGCGCCTGTG AACCTGTCTT TGACTCTTGA CCCGTACTCA ACAGTTTGAC GGATGTATGT CTCGT-CGCG AGGCCTC E.subumbra E.crista-g TAAGGTTGTC AACTGGCGTA TCAATCGTGG CCGATG---G ACACGTCCAC GTACGATT-- --CGT-AGCG AGGCCTC TGCGCGTCTC AACCTGTGTT TGACTCGTGA CCCATA---A ACACGTCCAC GGATGTTT- --CAT-AGCG AGACCTC E.variegat E.indica GACGCCGCAT CGCCGTCTCG GGGACCATCA CCGACCC--A ACGGGCTCCT GCATGCACG- --CATGCACG GTGCTTC P.indicus M.hortensi GACGCCGCAT CGCCGTCTCG GGGACCATCA CCGACCC--A ACGGGCTCCT GCATGCACG- --CATGCACG GTGCTTC Consensus .GCGcgG.a. .aCC.G..t. tG.CcC.Tca CC..TA A ACA..TTCA. GGATG.A.. CGT..gcG AGGC.TC

Figure 46 The ITS multiple sequence alignment of six *Erythrina* species and outgroup

plants

100 Ι ΑΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΑΤΤ ΤGATACAAA- CTCTTITITI TTT-CAAATC CATIGTAA-T AATGAGAAAA ATTT-CTACA TATCTGCAAA AA-TAGGTCA ATAATATCAA ΑΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΑΤΤ ΙGATACAAA- CTCTTITITI TTT-CAAATC CATIGTAA-T AATGAGAAAA ATTT-CTACA TATCTGCAAA AA-TCGGTCA ATAATATCAA ΑΤΑΤΤΤΤΑΤΤ IGATACAAA- CTCTTITITI TTT-CAGATC CATIGTAA-T AATGAGAAAAA ATTT-CTACA TATCTGCAAA AA-TCGGTCA ATAATATCAA ΑΤΑΤΤΤΤΑΤΤ IGATATAAA- CTCTTITITI TTT-CAGATC CATIGTAA-T AATGAGAAAAA ATT-CTACA TATCTGCAAA AA-TCGGTCA ATAATATCAA E.fusca E.stricta E.variegat E.indica E.crista-g ΑΤΑΤΤΙΤΤΑΤΤ ΤGATACAAA- CTCTTTTTT TTTTCAAATC CATTGTAA-T AATGAAAAAA ATTT-CTACA TATCTGCAAA AA-TCGGTCA ATAATATCAA ΑΤΑΤΤΙΤΤΑΤΤ TGATACAACT CTGCTTTTTT TTTTCTGATC CACTGTAAGT AATGAGAAAA ATTTTCTACA TATCTGCAAA AAATCGGTCA ATAATATCAA E.subumbra ATACTITATT CGATACAAA- CTCTTTTTT TGC-AAGATC CGCTATGA-T AATGAGAAAG ATTT-CTGCA TATACGCCCA AA-TCGGTCA ATAATATTAG ATACTITATT CGATACAAA- CTCTTTTTT TGC-AAGATC CGCTATGA-T AATGAGAAAG ATTT-CTGCA TATACGCCCA AA-TCGGTCA ATAATATTAG P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus ATATTTATT tGATACAAA CTCTTTTTT Ttt CAGATC CaCTgTaA T AATGAGAAAa ATTT CTaCA TATCtGCaaA AA TCGGTCA ATAATATCAa 200 200 AATCAGATAA ATTGACCCAA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GACCCAATAT -ATTACAAAA TTTTTCTTTA GCCAATAATC TAATTAGAGG AAGAATTCGA AATCAGATAA ATTGACCCAA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GACCCAATAT -ATTACAAAA TTTTTCTTTA GCCAATAATC TAATTAGAGG AAGAATTCGA AATCAAATAA ATTGACCCAA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GACCCAATAT -ATTACAAAA TTTTTCTTTA GCCAATAATC TAATTAGAGG AAGAATTCGA AATCAAATAA ATTGACCCAA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GACCCAATAT -ATTACAAAA TTTTTCTTTA GCCAATAATC TAATTAGAGG AAGAATTCGA E.fusca E.stricta E.variegat E.indica E.crista-g ΑΑΤCAAATAA ΑΤTGACCCAA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GACCCAATAT -ΑΤΤΑCAAAA TTTTTCTTTA GCCAATAATC TAATTAGAGG AAAAATTCGA ΑΑΤCAGATAA ΑΤTGACCCAA ACCGGCTTAC TTAATGGGAT GACCCAATAT TATAACAAAA TTTTTCTTTA GCCAATAATA TAATTAGAGG AAGAATTCGA E.subumbra AATCTGATAA ATCAGCCCGA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GCCCTAATAC -GTTACAAAA TTTCGCTTTA GCCAATGACG CAATCAGAGG AATAATTGGA AATCTGATAA ATCAGCCCGA ACCGGCTTAC T-AATGGGAT GCCCTAATAC -GTTACAAAA TTTCGCTTTA GCCAATGACG CAATCAGAGG AATAATTGGA P.indicus M.hortensi AATCaGATAA ATtgaCCCaA ACCGGCTTAC T AATGGGAT GaCCcAATAt aTTACAAAA TTTtttCTTTA GCCAATaAt. tAATtAGAGG AA.AATTcGA Consensus 300 300 ACTAITGTAT CAAGCITIIT TATAAAAAIT TGAATTAAAA AIGAATITIG CAACATTIGA CTICGTACCA CTGAAACAIT TAGTCGAATA CITAAAAAAT ACTAITGTAT CAAGCITIIT TATAAAAAIT TGAATTAGAA AIGAATITIG CAACATITGA CTICGTACCA CTGAAACAIT TAGTCGAATA CITAAAAAAT ACTAITGTAT CAAGCITIIT TATAAAAAIT TTAATTAAAA AIGAATITIG CAACATITGA CTICGTACCA CTGAAACAIT TAGTCGAATA CITAAAAAAT E.fusca E.stricta E.variegat E.indica E.crista-g ΑCTATTGTAT CAAGCTTTTT TATAAAAAATT TGAATTAAAA ATGAATTTTG CAACATTTGA CTTCGTACCA CTGAAACATT TAGTCGAATA CTTAAAAAAT ΑCTATTGTAT CAAGCTTTTT TATAAAAAATT TGAATTAAAA ATGAATTTTG CAACATTTGA CTTCGTACCA CTGAAACATT TAGTCGAATA CTTAAAAAAT E.subumbra ACAAGGGTAT CGAACTTCTT AATAGCATTA TIGATTAGAA ATGCATTTTC TAGAATTTGA CTCCGTACCA CTGAAGGGTT CATTCGCACG TTTAAAAGAT ACAAGGGTAT CGAACTTCTT AATAGCATTA TIGATTAGAA ATGCATTTTC TAGAATTTGA CTCCGTACCA CTGAAGGGTT CATTCGCACG TTTAAAAGAT ACCAAGGGTAT CGAACTTCTT AATAGCATTA TIGATTAGAA ATGCATTTTC TAGAATTTGA CTCCGTACCA CTGAAGGGTT CATTCGCACG TTTAAAAGAT P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus 301 400 E.fusca ΑΑCCCAAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA ΑΑCCCAAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA E.stricta E.variegat AACCCAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA AACCCAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGATA ATAGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA E.indica E.crista-g AACCCAAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA E.crista-g AACCCAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA E.subumbra AACCCAAAAA GTTAAATGAA TGCTGGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATTGTT TCTGATCGAG ACCAAATATC AAAATGACAT TGCCATAAAT AGATAAAATA P.indicus AGCCCCAAAAA TTCAAGGGAA TGATTGGATA ATTGGTTTAT ATAAATCCGT CTTGGATGAA ACCACAGCGA AAAATGCCAT TGCCAAAAAG M.hortensi AGCCCCAAAAA TTCAAGGGAA TGATTGGATA ATTGGTTTAT ATAAATCCGT CTTGGATGAA ACCACAGCGA AAAATGCCAT TGCCAAAAAG Consensus AaCCCCAAAAA gTtAAatGAA TGCTgGGATA ATTGGTTTAA ATAGATtgtT tcTGatcGAg ACCAaAtatc AAAATGCCAT TGCCAAAAAG E.subumbra M.hortensi 401 500 GTATTICCAT TICTITATCA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTTICCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTI AAAGAATAAT GTATTICCAT TICTITCICA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTTICCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTI AAAGAATGAT GTATTICCAT TICTITCICA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTTICCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTI AAAGAATGAT E.fusca E.stricta E.variegat GTATTICCAT TICTITACA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTT AAAGAATGAT GTATTICCAT TICTITACA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTT AAAGAATGAT GTATTICCAT TICTITATCA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTT AAAGAATGAT GTATTICCAT TICTITCICA AAAGAGGGGT ATTCTITGAA ACAAAAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATATCTAACA TAATGGATGA AAGGATCCTT AAAGAATGAT ACATTICCAT TITCITGAG AAAGAGAGGGT CCCTITIGAA ACCAAGAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATACCTAATA TAATGGATGC AAGGATCCTT AAAGAATGAT ACATTICCAT TITATCATGA AAAGAGAGGGT CCCTITIGAA GCCAGAATGG ATTITCTTTG ATACCTAATA TAATGCATGC AAGGTTCCTT GACCAACCAT gTATTICCAT TITCTTCATGA AAAGAGAGGGT CCCTITIGAA GCCAGAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATACCTAATA TAATGCATGC AAGGTTCCTT GACCAACCAT gTATTICCAT TITCTTCATGA AAAGAGAGGGT attcTITGAA GCAAGAATGG ATTITCCTTG ATACCTAATA TAATGCATGC AAGGTTCCTT GACCAACCAT E.indica E.crista-g E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus 501 600 E.fusca ΑΑGGTATATA ΑΑCAATCCTT AGC-----Α ΑΑΤΑΤΤΤCTA ΑΑAGATGTTC ΤΑΤΤΤΤΤΤCΑ ΤΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΤΤCGCTCAAA ΑΑΑΑΑCACGA ΑΑΑΤΑΤΤΤGA ΑΝΟΟΤΙΤΙΑΙ Α ΜΟΛΑΙCCTT ΑΟC-----Α ΑΛΙΑΤΙΤΙCΤΑ ΑΛΟΔΑΤΟΤΙC ΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΙCΑ ΤΑΘΑΛΟΛΟΙΑ ΤΙCOCICANA ΑΛΑΛΑΛΕΛΟΘΑ ΑΝΑΤΑΤΙΤΙΤ ΑΛΟΓΑΤΑΤΑ ΑΛΕΛΑΤΕCTT ΑCC-----Α GATATITICTA AΛΟΔΑΤΟΤΙC ΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΙCΑ ΤΑΘΑΛΟΛΑΛΑ ΤΙCOCICANA ΑΛΑΛΑΛΕΛΟΘΑ ΑΛΑΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΑ ΑΛΟΓΑΤΑΤΑ ΑΛΕΛΑΤΕCTT ΑCC-----Α ΑΛΙΑΤΙΤΙCΤΑ ΑΛΟΔΑΤΟΤΙC ΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΙCΑ ΤΑΘΑΛΟΛΑΛΑ ΤΙCOCICANΑ ΑΛΑΛΑΛΕΛΟΘΑ ΑΛΑΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΑ ΑΛΟΓΑΤΑΤΑ ΑΛΕΛΑΤΕCTT ΑCC-----Α ΑΛΙΑΤΙΤΙCΤΑ ΑΛΟΔΑΤΟΤΙC ΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΙCΑ ΤΑΘΑΛΟΛΑΛΑΛ ΤΙCOCICANΑ ΑΛΑΛΑΛΕΛΟΘΑ ΑΛΑΤΑΤΙΤΙΤΑ E.stricta E.variegat E.indica E.crista-g E.subumbra AAGGTATATA AACAATCCTT AGC-----A AATATTTCTA AAAGATGTTC TATTTTTTCA TAGAAAAAAA TTCGCTCAAA AAAAACACGGA AAATATTTGA ΑΑGGTATATA ΑΑCAATCCTT ΑGC-----Α ΑΑTATTTCTA ΑΑAGATGTTC ΤΑΤΤΤΤΤΤCΑ ΤΑGAAAAAAA TTCGCTCAAA ΑΑAAACACGA ΑΑΑTATTTTA AGGTICGCCT GAAAATCCTT AACCTTAACA AAGACGTTAA CAAGAGGTTC TATTITTCCA TAGAAAAAAA TTCGTTCAAG AAGAACTCTA GAAGATATTG AGGTICGCCT GAAAATCCTT AACCTTAACA AAGACGTTAA CAAGAGGTTC TATTITTCCA TAGAAAAAAA TTCGTCAAG AAGAACTCTA GAAGATATTG AAGGTATATa AACAATCCTT AACCTTAACA AAGACGTTAA CAAGAGGTTC TATTITTCCA TAGAAAAAAA TTCGCTCAAG AAAAACACGA AAAAACTATA P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca ΑCCGTAACTG AAAGGTTITG TTACGTAAAA AAAGAAAGAT AGATTCATAT TCCCATACAT ATAAATTATA TAGGAACAAG AAAAATCTTG GATTACTTIT ACCGTAACTG AGAGGATTTG TTACGTAAAA AAAGAAAGAT AGATTCATAT TCCCATACAT ATAAATTATA TAGGAACAAG AAAAATCTTG GATTACTTIT ACCGTAACTG AGAGGATTTG TTACGTAAAA AAAGAAAGAT AGATTCATAT TCCCATACAT ATAAATTATA TAGGAACAAG AAAAATCTTG GATTACTTTT E.stricta E.variegat E.indica ACCGTAACTG AGAGGATTTG TTACGTAAAA AAAGAAAGAT AGATTCATAT TCCCATACAT ATAAATTATA TAGGAACAAG AAAAATCTTG GATTACTTTT E.crista-g E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus 701 ΓGΑΛΑΛΑGΑΑ ΑΤΑGΑΛΑΤΑΤ ΑΤΤΙΤΙΤΙΤG GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΤΑGΤ ΑΑΤΑΛΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGΑΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ΑΤΙΤΙΤΙΤΤ G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGΤ ΑΑΤΑΛΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ΑΤΙΤΙΤΙΤ G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGΤ ΑΑΤΑΛΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ATITITIT - G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGΤ ΑΑΤΑΛΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ATITITIT - G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGΤ ΑΑΤΑΛΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ATITITIT - G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGT ΑΑΤΑΔΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ATITITIT - G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGT ΑΑΤΑΔΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ATITITIT - G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGT ΑΑΤΑΔΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAA ATAGAAATAT ATITITIT - G GAGTAAAAAC ΑCTAGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGT ΑΑΤΑΔΑΛΑΛΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGCA CAACACTACTAGA ΑΤΑΓGAAATAT ΑΤΙΤΙΤΙΤΙΤ - GAGTAAAAAC ΑΤΑGTCGAA ΤΤΑΛΑΛΑΤΑGT ΑΑΤΑΔΑΛΑΛΑΑ CAACCTTAAA ΑΛΑΤGAAAGA ΑΛΑΑ ΓGAΛΑΛΑGAC ΑΤΑGAAATAT ΔΙΤΙΤΙΤΙΤΙΤΟ ΓΙ ΑΛΑΓΔΑΛΑΛΑ ΔΑΥΔΑΥΔΑ ΓΑΛΑΔΑΛΑΛΑΑ ΓΙΔΑΛΑΛΑΛΑΑ ΓΟΑΛΟΛΟΥ ΑΥΔΟΥ ΑΥ E.fusca E.stricta E.variegat E.indica E.crista-g E.subumbra TGAAAAAGCG ---GAACTGG CTTCCTTT-G GAGTAATAAT ACTATTCCAA TTACAATACT CATTGAGAAA GAATCGTAAT AAATGCAAAG AAGA TGAAAAAGCG ---GAACTGG CTTCCTTT-G GAGTAATAAT ACTATTCCAA TTACAATACT CATTGAGAAA GAATCGTAAT AAATGCAAAG AAGA TGAAAAAGCG ---GAACTGG CTTCCTTT-G GAGTAATAAT ACTATTCCAA TTACAATACT CATTGAGAAA GAATCGTAAT AAATGCAAAG AAGA TGAAAAAGGa ataGAAatat cTTttTTT G GAGTAAAAAC ACTAgTCGAA TTAAAATAGT AATaaAaAAA cAAccttAAa AAATGAAAga AAaA P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus

Figure 47 The matK multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and

outgroup plants

	1									100
E.fusca	TCTAGCTGTG	ATCGAAGTTC	CATCTATAAA	TGGATAAATT	TCGGATCTTA	CATTACAGAT	CTTAAATTAA	ACTAGATAGG	TTTTT-GAAA	GTA-AAGGAG
E.crista-g	TCTAGCTGTG	ATCGAAGTTC	CATCTATAAA	TGGATAAATT	TTGGATCTTA	CATTAAAGAT	CTTAAATTAA	ACTAGATAGG	TTTTT-GAAA	GTA-AAGGAG
E.variegat	TCTAGCTGTG	ATCGAAGTTC	CATCTATAAA	TGGATAAATT	TTGGATCTTA	CATTAAAGAT	CTTAAATTAA	ACTAGATAGG	TTTTT-GAAA	GTA-AAGGAG
E.stricta	TCTAGCTGTG	ATCGAAGTTC	CATCTATAAA	TGGATAAATT	TTGGATCTTA	CATTAAAGAT	CTTAAATTAA	ACCAGATAGG	TTTTT-GAAA	ATA-AAGGAG
E.subumbra	TCTAGCTGTG	ATCGAAGTTC	CATCTATAAA	TGGATAAATT	TTGGATCTTA	CATTAAAGAT	CTTAAATTAA	ACTAGATAGG	TTTTT-GAAA	ATA-AAGGAG
E.indica	TCTAGCTCCA	ACC-AAGTTC	CATATATAAA	AGGATAAACT	TTTGATATTA	CATTAAAGAT	TTAA	ACTAAATAGG	TTTTT-GAAA	GTA-AAGGAG
P.indicus	TCTAGCTGCT	ATCGAAGCTC	CAACAAA	TGGATAAGAC	TT-GTTCTTA	GTGTATAGGG	GTTTTTGAAA	ATAGAATATC	TAAATAGAAG	GTATAAGGAG
M.hortensi	TCTAGCTGTG	ATTCTAGCTC	CAACAAA	TGGATAAGAC	TT-GTTCTTA	GTGTATAGGG	GTTTTTGAAA	ATAGAATATC	TAAATAGAAG	GTATAAGGAG
Consensus	TCTAGCTGTG	ATCGAAGTTC	CATCTATAAA	TGGATAAAtT	TTgGATCTTA	CATTAaAGAT	cTTaaaTTAA	ACTAGATAGG	TTTTT GAAA	GTA AAGGAG
	101									200
E.fusca	GAAT	ATCAACTTTG	TTTA	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TTCTT	GACATACG	TATTTTGATC	TTTTTCAGGA	TCTTTTAGCA
E.crista-g	GAAT	AGAAACTTTG	TTTC	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TCTTTTTTCTT	GACATACG	TTTTTTGATT	TTTTTCAGGA	TCTTTTAGCA
E.variegat	GAAT	ATAAACTTTT	TTTA	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TCTTTTTCTT	GACATACG	TTTTTTGATT	TTTTTCAGGA	TCTTTTAGCA
E.stricta	GAAT	ATAAAAAAAG	TTTA	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TCTTTTTTCTT	GACATACG	TTTTTTTTT	TTTTTCAGGA	TCTTTTAGCA
E.subumbra	GAAT	ATAAAAAAAG	TTTA	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TCTTTTTTCTT	GACATACG	TTTTTTTTT	TTTTTCAGGA	TCTTTTAGCA
E.indica	GAAGAGGAAT	ATAAACAAAG	TTTA	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TCTTTTTCTA	GACATACG	TTTTTGGATC	TGTTTCAGGA	TCCTTTAGCA
P.indicus	CAATAAACTC	TTTCTTGTTC	TATCACGAGG	GGTTATTGCT	CCTTTATTTT	ATTTTCTTTT	TAATTAGTAG	TATTTTTTTA	GTAGTATTGT	ACTTACCTAG
M.hortensi	CAATAAACTC	TTTCTTGTTC	TATCACGAGG	GGTTATTGCT	CCTTTATTTT	ATTTTCTTT	TAATTAGTAG	TATTTTTTA	GTAGTATTGT	ACTTACCTAG
Consensus	GAAT	ATaAAc.TTG	TTTA	TATTCCT	CCTTTACTTT	TeTTTETCTT	GACATA CG	TtTTTTgAT.	TTTTTCAGGA	TCTTTTAGCA
	201							278		
E.fusca	TTTTTGTTCC	TATCTTA	GAACAAAAAA	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAAATTTA	GGTAGAGATC	ATTTTTACTA	TAAGGGCG		
E.crista-g	TTTTTGTTCC	TATCTTA	GAACAAAAAA	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAATTTTA	GGTAGAGATC	ATTTTTACTA	TAAGGGCG		
E.variegat	TTTTTGTTCC	TATCTTA	GAACAAAAAA	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAAATTTA	GGTAGAGATC	ATTTTTACTA	TAAGGGCG		
E.stricta	TTTTTGTTCC	TATCTTA	ТААСАААААА	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAAATTTA	GGTAGAGATC	TTTTTTACTA	TTTTACTA		
E.subumbra	TTTTTGTTCC	TATCTTA	ТААСАААААА	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAAATTTA	GGTAGAGATC	TTTTTTACTA	TTTTACTA		
E.indica	TTTTTCTTAC	TATCTGA	АААААААААА	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAAATTTA	AGTAGAGATC	ATTTTTACTA	TAAGGGCG		
P.indicus	ACTTTTCTTC	TTTCGATTAC	AAAAAAGAAA	GAAGATAAAT	CAAATGATCC	AAATGCAATC	TTTTGTTTTA	CAATTTCT		
M.hortensi	ACTITICTIC	TTTCGATTAC	AAAAAAGAAA	GAAGATAAAT	CAAATGATCC	AAATGCAATC	TTTTGTTTTA	CAATTTCT		
Consensus	TTTTTgTTcC	TATC TtA	.AAcAAAAAA	AAAGAAAGGG	TAGAAATTTA	gGTAGAGATC	aTTTTTACTA	TAAgggCg		



Figure 48 The *psbA_trnH* multiple sequence alignment of six *Erythrina* species and



122

	1									100
E.fusca	GGTCGTTCGG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCATCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATAGATGTGG	ATTGCCTCGT	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAACTTTT	CCAGACATTT	CTAATTCGTG
E.variegat	GGTCGTTCGG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCATCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATAGATGTGG	ATTGCCTCGT	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAACTTTT	CCAGACATTT	CTAATTCGTG
E.indica	GGTCGTTCGG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCATCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATAGATGTGG	ATTGCCTCGT	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAACTTTT	CCAGACATTT	CTAATTCGTG
E.stricta	GGTCGTTCGG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCATCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATAGATGTGG	ATTGCCTCGT	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAACTTTT	CCAGACATTT	CTAATTCGTG
E.subumbra	GGTCGTTCGG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCATCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATAGATGTGG	ATTGCCTCGT	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAACTTTT	CCAGACATTT	CTAATTCGTG
P.indicus	GGGCGTTCCG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCTTCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATCGATGTGG	ATTGCCGCGC	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAGCTTTT	CCAGACATTT	GTAATTCGTG
M.hortensi	GGGCGTTCCG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCTTCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATCGATGTGG	ATTGCCGCGC	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAGCTTTT	CCAGACATTT	GTAATTCGTG
E.crista-g	GGTCGTTCGG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCATCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATAGATGTGG	ATTGCCTCGT	GAAATAGCAC	TAGAACTTTT	CCTTACATTT	TTATTTCGTG
Consensus	GGtCGTTCgG	TCATTGTCGT	AGGTCCaTCA	CTTTCATTAC	ATaGATGTGG	ATTGCCtCGt	GAAATAGCAA	TAGAaCTTTT	CCAGACATTT	.TAATTCGTG
	101									200
E fucco	GICTAATICG	AAAACATTT	COTTOGANON	TACCANTICC	TAACACTAAA	ATTOGOGAAA	AAGAACCOAT	TOTATOGOAA	ATACTTCAAC	AAGTTATCCA
E.Tusca	GTCTAATTCG	AAAACATTTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGAATTGC	TAAGAGTAAA	ATTCGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTTCAAG	AAGTTATGCA
E indica	GICTAATICG	AAAACATTTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGAATTGC	TAAGAGTAAA	ATTCGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTICAAG	AAGTTATGCA
E structa	GTCTAATTCG	AAAACATTTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGAATTGC	TAAGAGTAAA	ATTAGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTTCAAG	AAGTTATGCA
E subushna	GICTAATTCG	AAAACATTTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGAATTGC	TAAGAGTAAA	ATTAGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTTCAAG	AAGTTATGCA
Pindicus	GTCTAATTAG	ACAACATCTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGAGTTGC	GAAGAGTCAA	ATTCGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTTCAGG	AAGTTATGCA
M hontensi	GICTAATTAG	ACAACATCTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGAGTTGC	GAAGAGTCAA	ATTCGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTTCAGG	AAGTTATGCA
F. crista-g	GIGTAATICT	AAAACATTTT	TTTTTTAACA	TAGGATTIGT	TAAGAGTATA	ATTCGGGGGAA	AAGAGCCGCT	TTTATGTGGA	ATACTTCAAG	AGGTTTTGCA
Consensus	GTCTAATTCG	ABAACATTT	GCTTCGAACA	TAGGA TIGC	+AAGAGT aAA	ATTCGGGAAA	AAGAACCGAT	TGTATGGGAA	ATACTTCARG	ΔΔGTTΔTGCΔ
0011301303			de l'i coroteri		Crocordo - Croc		retere corti	101111000101	renter i eriede	reteringen
	201									300
E.fusca	201 GGGATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT	TTAGTAGAAG	GACGTGCTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAGCCCGTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTACAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGGCATCCT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAGCCCGTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTACAT TTGTTTACAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA ATATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAGCCCGTT CCACCCGTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTACAT TTGTTTACAT TTGTTTGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGCATCCT GGGCATCCT GGGCATCCC GGGatATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA ATATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAGCCCGTT CCAGCCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCA.CCtaTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GaCGTGCTAT	300 TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTACAT TTGTTTACAT TTGTTTGCAT TTGTTTgCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGGATATCCC	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA ATATTAGGCA A,ATTAGGCA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCCGTT CCAGCCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCA.CCtaTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIACAT TIGTIIACAT TIGTIIGCAT TIGTIIGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGatATCCC 301 CCATTAGTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA A, ATTAGGTA A, ATTAGGTA	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GCCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GaCGTGCTAT	300 TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIACAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.variegat	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGACATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC 301 CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA ATATTAGGCA AAATTAGGCA ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCATTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA 360	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC 301 CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATGCTGA GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.tudica	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC 301 CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT tATTCTGCAT tATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCA.CCtATT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GCCGTGTTAT GCCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC 301 CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATGGCGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tATCTGCAT tATCTGCAT TITGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGCA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GaCGTGCTAT	300 TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIACAT TIGTTIGCAT TIGTTIGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.stricta P.indicus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC CATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATCTGCAT TATCTGCAT TATCTGCAT TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGGATATCCC GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC CATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATGCTGA GTATGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tATTCTGCAT tACTCTGCAT TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA A.ATTAGGTA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAGG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GaCGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g E.subumbra E.subumbra P.indicus M.hortensi E.crista-g	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATGGCGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tATTCTGCAT tATTCTGCAT tATTCTGCAT tATCTGCAT TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATATTAGGTA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTA TGTTCATGTA	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCTATT CCAGCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCA.CCCTATT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta Consensus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGACATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGCATCCT GGGGACATCCC GGGatATCCC GGGatATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC CATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATGCTGA GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT TTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCACC ΑΤΑGAGCACC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCGCC ΑΤΑGAGCAGC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAT CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT tATCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTG TGTTCATGTA TGTTCATGTA	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CGTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG 375 TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TGGAG TGGAG	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GaCGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT
E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.subumbra P.indicus E.crista-g Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.indica E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta Consensus	201 GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGAATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGATATCCC GGGGATATCCC GGGGATATCCC CATTAGTTT CCATTAGTTT	GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTATTGCTGA GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT GTAAGGGATT	ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCACC ATAGAGCGCC ATAGAGCGCC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC CAATGCAGAC	TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT TACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT CACTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT TATTCTGCAT TTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG TTTGATGGGG	AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AGATTAGGTA AAATTAGGTA AAATTAGGCA ATATTAGGCA ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC ATCAAATGGC	TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TACAGGCATT TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG TGTTCATGIG	CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCAACCTATT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCGTT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCACCCTATT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT CCTTTATCTT	TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTAGAAG TTAGTGGAGG TTAGTGGAAG TTAGTGGAAG TAGTAGAA A TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA TAGAA	GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT GGCGTGTTAT GGCGTGTTAT GACGTGCTAT GACGTGCTAT	300 TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITGCAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITACAT TIGTITGCAT



outgroup plants

Figure 49 The rpoC multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and

	1									100
E.fusca	AGGAACTTTT	TTACTTATTT	CTTTTATTCT	AATAGCACTG	AG-TTCTATT	TTTTTTTACT	AT-GGTTTTA	TCATTCAAAT	CAG-TTCT	GATGGCATCA
E.indica	AGGAACTTTT	TTACTTATTT	CTTTTATTCT	AATAGCACTG	AG-TTCTATT	TTTTTTGACT	AT-GGTTTTA	TCATTTAAAT	CAG-TTCT	GATTGCATCA
E.variegat	AGGAACTITT	TTACTTATTT	CTITIATICT	AATAGCACGG	AG-TICTATT	TTTTTTTATT	AT-GGTTTTA	TCATTCAAAT	CAG-TTCT	GATEGCATCA
Estricta	AGGAACTITT	TEACTTATT	CTTTTATTCT	AATAGCACTG	AGGT-CTATT	TTTTTTTACT	ATTGGTTTTA	TCATTCAAAT	CAGGTTCT	GANTGCATCA
C.Stracta	ACCAACTIT	TCACTTATT	CTTTTATTCT	AATAGCACTG	AGGTECTATT	TTTTTTACC	AT COTTA	TCATTCAAAT	CAG TTCT	CATTOCATCA
E.sumumbra	AGGAACTITI	IGACTIATI	CITITATICI	AATAGCACCG	AGGITCIATI	TITTTACC	AT-GGITTIA	TCATTCAAAT	CAG-TICI	GATIGCATCA
E.crista-g	AGGAACTTTT	TTACTTATTT	CTTTTATTCA	AATAGCACTG	AG-TTTTATT	TTTTTTGACT	AT-GGTTTTA	TCATTCAAAT	CAG-TTCG	GATTGCATCA
P.indicus	AGGAACTTTT	TGACTAGGAT	CAAGA-TCCT	GCTCGTTAGC	AGTAAAAATG	AC-TACACGT	TTGGCGTTTC	TTGTACGAAT	TTCATGATCT	TCTGGTATCT
M.hortensi	AGGAACTTTT	TGACTAGGAC	CAAGAATCCG	GCTCGTGACC	AGTAAAAATG	ACCTACACGT	TGGGCGTTTC	TGGTACAAAT	TTCAGGACCT	TCGGGTATCC
Consensus	AGGAACTTTT	TRACTTATTT	CTTTTATTCT	AATAGCAC.G	AG. Tt. TATT	TTTTTT.AcT	AT. GGTTTTA	TCATTCAAAT	CAG. TTCT	GAT GCATCA
	101									200
E	101	TTATTATTCC	********	*******		*********	*****	c	TANACTTOCT	C1111CTC11
E.Tusca	AAAAAATTT	TIATIATICG	-minine	IGGITTTCT	ТСАААААСАА	TITTACTIG	TTCAGGTTCT	G-CAAATAAA	TAAAGTTCGT	CAAAACTCAA
E.indica	AAAAAATTT	TTATTATTCG	-11111111	TGGTTTTTCT	TCATAAACAA	TTTTTACTTG	TTCAGGTTCT	G-CAAATAAA	AAAAGTTCGT	CAAAACTCAA
E.variegat	AAAAAATTT	TTATTATTCG	-TTTTTTTTC	TGGTTTTTCT	тсааааасаа	TTTTGACTTG	TTCAGGTTCT	G-CAAAAAAA	TAAAATTCGT	CAAAACTCAA
E.stricta	AAAAAATTT	TTATTATTCG	GTTTTTTTT	TG-TTTTTCT	CCAAAAACAA	TTTTTACTTG	TTCAGGTTCG	G-CAAAAAAA	AAAATTTCGC	CAAAACCCAA
E.sumumbra	ΑΑΑΑΑΑΤΤΤ	TTATTATTCG	GTTTTTTTT	TGGTTTTTCT	CCAAAAAAAA	TTTTTACTGG	TTCATGTTCG	G-CAAAAAAA	AAAATTTCGC	CAAAACCCAA
E.crista-g	AATAAAATTT	TCCTTATCCG	-TTTTTTTTC	TGGTTTTCCT	CCAAAAACAA	TTTTTACTTG	TTCAGGTTCT	G-CAAATAAA	AAAAGTTCGC	CAAAACCCAA
P indicus	CTTG	ATCATATTC-	-TICIGATIC	TTGTTCTAAC	TEGETGATTA	ATTIGTAT-G	ACCATATAGE	GACTITITA	CTGATTICTT	CTAGTCT-AA
M hontonsi	CTTC	ATCATATCC	TTCCCATTC	TEGTECTAAC	TCCCCCATTA	ATTTCTAT-C	ACCATATAGE	GACTITITA	CCCATTICTT	CAAGTCT-AA
n.norcensi		ATCATATCC-	-TTCGGATTC	TOGTCCTAAC	TCOGGGGATTA	ATTIGIAT-G	ACCATATAGO	GACTITITA	COGATTICIT	CAAGTET-AA
Consensus	AA.AAAATTI	TICHATICG	mmme	IGGITTI.CI	ГСАЗАААСАА	TITICACICG	TICAGGITCE	G CAAATAAA	AAACIICGI	CAAAACTCAA
	201									300
E.fusca	GCTTGATACT	GATTTTTTG	AAAAATTACA	ΑΑΤΤΑΑΑΤΑΑ	ААААААААА	TTGTAGTTAC	-AAAGGATTT	TTTATCAAAG	GTATTTCTTT	TTCCCCCTAA
E.indica	GCTTGATACG	GATTTTTTAA	AAAATTTACT	ΑΑΤΤΑΑΑΤΤΑ	ААААААААА	TTGTAGTTAC	-AAAGGACTT	TTTATCAAAG	GTATTTCTTT	TTTCCTTTAA
E.variegat	GCTGGATACG	GATTTTTTG	AAAATTGACA	ΑΑΤΤΑΑΑΤΑΑ	ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ	TTGTAGTTAC	-AAAGGATTT	TTTACCAAAG	GTATTTCTTT	TTCCCCCAAA
E. stricta	GCTGGAAACG	GATTTTTTGG	ΔΔΔΔΤΤΤΔΟΔ	ΔΑΤΤΑΤΑΔΑΑ	0000000000	TEGEAGTTAC	CAAAGGATTT	TTTACCAAAG	GTATTICTT	TTCCCCCAAA
Ecumumbroa	GCTGGAAACG	CATTTTTTC	AAAATTTACA	AATTAAAAAA	^^^^	TECCACTTAC	CAAAGGATTT	TTTACCAAAG	GTATTICTT	TTCCCCCAAA
E. Sumumora	GCTGGAAACG	CATTENTS	AAAATTTACK	AATTAAATAA		TGGGAGTTAC	CARAGGATTT	TTTATCAAAG	GIATTICITI	TTECCCCAMA
E.crista-g	GCTGGAAACG	GATTITI	AAAATTTACT	AATTAAATAA	АААААААААА	IGGGGGTTCC	-AAAGGATTT	TTTATCAAAG	GAATTICTTT	TTECCECAAA
P.indicus	TCGATTTTCT	GCTAATTTT-	TTGACC	ATTAGCAT	CGGTTACAAT	TTC-TGTTGA	-TAATGGTTT	TTTATCAAAT	CTATTTATTT	TCTGTTCAAA
M.hortensi	CCAATTTTCG	GCTAATTTT-	TTGACC	ATTAGCAC	CGGTAACAAT	TTCCTGTTGA	-TAAGGGTTT	TTTATCAAAT	CTATTTATTT	TCGGTTCAAA
Consensus	GCT.GATACG	GATTTTTTT	AAAATTtAC.	AATTAAA.AA	ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ	TTGGTT.C	AAAGGATTT	TTTATCAAAG	GTATTTCTTT	TTCCCCAAA
	301									400
E fusca	TTC-GGGATA	ΔΑΔΑΤΤΟΤΤΑ	TTCTTTTTAA	AAAA	ΔΤΤΤΤΤΤΤΑ	ΤΤΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ	GGATACCTTT	-CATTTAATT	ΤΑ-ΤΑΑΑΑΑΤ	GGGATTTTTT
E. indica	TTC-GGGATA	AAAATTATTA	TTCTTTTTAA	AA	ATTTTTTT	TTAAAAAAAAA	CCATACCTTT	CATTTTATT	TA-TTAAAAA	CTCATTTTT
E.indica	TTC-GGGATA	AAAATTATTA	пстппаа	AAAI	ATTTTTA	ТТААААААА	GGATACCTTT	-CATTERIN	TA-TTAAAAG	GIGATITITI
E.variegat	TTCTGGAAAA	AAAATTATAA	TTCTTTTTAA	AATTCAAAAT	ATTTTTTTA	ГГААААААА	GAATACCTTT	-AATTTATT	TA-CCAAAAG	GGGATTTTT
E.variegat E.stricta	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA	ТТСТТТТТАА ТТСТТТТААА		TTTTTTTTA	ТААААААААА	GGATACCTTT	AAATTTTATT	TATCCAAAAG	GTTATTTTT
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA	TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTTAA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA	ATTTTTTTTA TTTTTTTTAT TTTTTTTTA	ТАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА	GGATACCTTT	AAATTTTATT	TATCCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG	GTTATTTTTT
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGAAAA	ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΤΑ ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΤΑ ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΤ	ТТСТТТТАА ТТСТТТТААА ТТСТТТТАА ТТСТТТТАА	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAAA	ATTTTTTTA TTTTTTTTA ATTTTTTTA	TAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TTAAAGAAAA	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTTATT	TATCCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT	GTTATTTTT GTTATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GTGGTA	ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΤΑ ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΤΑ ΑΑΑΑΤΑΑΤ	ТТСТТТТТАА ТТСТТТТААА ТТСТТТТААА ТТСТТТТААА СССБАААА	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGAA		ТАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТТАААGAAAA GAGACCAT	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TTATCCCAAA	TA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG	GTTATTTTTT GTTATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.bortensi	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GTGGTA	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA CCGGAAAA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAAA AG		TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAAA TTAAAGAAAA GAGACCAT	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTTATT TTATCCCAAA	TA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG	GGGATTTTT GTTATTTTT GGGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTCCTTGGTA	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAAA AG AG		TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAAA TTAAAGAAAA GAGACCAT GAAACCAT	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT GGAATCCAAT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA	TA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG	GGGATTTTT GTTATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTCCTTGGTA TTC GGGATA	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TTCTTTTAA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAAA AG AG AA	ATTTTTTTA TTTTTTTTA TTTTTTTTA ATTTTTTTA ATTTTTT	TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAAA TTAAAGAAAAA GAGACCAT GAAACCAT T.AAAAAAAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT GGAATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT	AATTTTATT AAATTTTATT AATTTTATT -ATTTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTTATT	ТА-ССААААG ТАТССААААТ ТА-ССААААG ТА-ССААААТ ТТТСТСТАТG ТТТСТСТАТG ТА.С.ААААG	GGGATTTTT GTTATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTTT
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTCCTTGGTA TTC GGGATA 401	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA TTCTTTTAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TTCTTTTAAA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAAA AG AG AA	ATTITITIA TITITITAT TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA 	ТТАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТТАААGAAAA GAGACCAT GAAACCAT Т. АААААААА	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT GGAATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTTATT	TA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG	GGGATTTTT GTTATTTTT GTTATTTTT GGGATTTTT AAATTTTTA AAATTTTTA GATTTTTT 500
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTC GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	ТТСТТТТААА ТТСТТТТААА ТТСТТТТАА ССББАААА ССББАААА ТТСТТТТААА ССББАААА ССББАААА	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAAA AGAA AAAA AGAA AAAA AAAA AGAA AAAA AA	ATTITITTA TTTTTTTA TTTTTTTA ATTITTTTA ATTITTTTA 	Таалалала Таалалалал Таалалалал Таалалалал	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCGAT GGATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTTATT	TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG	GGATTITT GTTATTTTT GTATTTTT GGGATTTTT AAATTTTTA AAATTTTTA GATTTTTA 500 TTTAGTTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTC-GTGGTA TTCCTGGTA TTC GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TTCTTTTAAA CGGATTGAGG	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AGATA AGAA AG	ATTITITIA TTITITIA TTITITIA ATTITITIA 	ТТАЛАЛАЛАА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАА ТТАЛАБАЛАА GAGACCAT GAAACCAT Т. АЛАЛАЛАА CGTCCCCGAA	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCGAT GGATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT AGGGTCC-GT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTTATT TCAAGAAAGG	TA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG	GGGATTTTT GTTATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTT 500 TTTAGTTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica	TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTC-GTGGTA TTC GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAGGTT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TTCTTTTAAA GTATTGAGG GTATTGAGG	ААТТСААААТ АААТА АААТА АААА АGАА АG АА GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC	ATTITITTA TTITITTA TTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA 	ТАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА GAGACCAT GAGACCAT Т. АААААААА CGTCCCCGAA CGCCCCCGAA	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT GGATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTTATT TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG	TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA-CCAAAAG -AACATATAT -AACATATAT	GGGATTTTT GTTATTTTTT GTATTTTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTTA S00 TTTAGTTAAG TTTAAATTAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat	TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTC-GTGGTA TTC GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAGGTT TTGTAAG-TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA TTCTTTTAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TTCTTTTAAA GTATTGAGG GTATTGAGG GTATCGAGG	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA 	Талалалала Талалалала Талалалала Талалалал	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCGAT GGATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT	AAATTTTATT TAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TATCCAAA TTATCCAAA ATTTTATT TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG	TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA-CCAAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT	GGATTITT GTTATTTTT GGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTT 500 TTTAGTTAAG TTTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta	TTCTGGAAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGAAAA TTC-GTGGTA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAGGTT TTGTAAG-TT TTGAAAG-TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATAATAA ATCAGTAT ACCAGTAT AAAATTAT.A TTTTCATGTT TTTTCATGTT TTTTCCATGTT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG -GTATTGAGG -GAATGGAGA -GTATGGAGG	ААТТСААААТ АААТА АААТА АААТА АGАА АG АG СТБААААААСС СТБААААААСС СТБААААААСС СББАААААСС	ATTITITTA TTITITTA ATTITITA ATTITITA 	ТАЛАЛАЛААА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТТАЛАДАЛАЛА -GAGACCAT -GAAACCAT T.ЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ CGTCCCCGAA CGCCCCGAA CGCCCCGAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCAAT GGAT.CCTTT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT	AAATTITATT TAATTITATT -ATTITATT TTATCCCAAA ATTTEATT TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG	ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΑ.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT	GGAIIIII GTTATTITTT GGATITITTT AAATTITTTA AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTT 500 TITTAGTTAAG TITAAATTAA TITAAATTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TTGAAAG-TT TTGAAAG-TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATAATAA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GAATGAAGG -GAATGAAGG -GAATGAAGG	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITITGGAT TITITGGAT TITITGGAT TITITGGAT	ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGAATCCGAT GGAT.CCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT	AAATTITATT TAATTITATT -ATTITATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTTATT TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG	ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΤΤCΤCTATG ΤΑ.C.AAAAG -ΑΑCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT GATCAAATAT	GGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GGATTITIT GGATTITIT AAATTITITA AAATTITITA GATTITIT 500 TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAGTTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC GGGATA GGTAAG-TT TGGTAAGG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGAAGG-TT TTGAAGG-TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	ТІСТІТІТАА ТІСТІТІТАА ТІСТІТІТАА СС66АААА СС66АААА ТІСТІТІААА GTATC6AG6 GTATC6AG6 GAAT6GAG6 GAAT6GAG6 GAAT6GG6G6	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA GTGAAAAAACC GTGAAAAAACC GTGAAAAAACC GGGAAAAAACC GGGAAAAAACC	ATTITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITITGGAT TITITGGAT TITITGGAT TITIGGAT	Талалалааа Талалалала талалалала талалалала талалалал	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCGAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCCGT AGGGCCCCGT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT -ATTITTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA ATTTATT TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG	ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΙΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΤΙΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.AAAAG -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑΓCATATAT -ΑΓCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATATAT	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GTGATTITIT GGGATTITIT AAATTITITA AAATTITITA GAITITITA 500 TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAA TITAATTAAA TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta P.indicus	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC GGGATA TTC GGGATA 401 GGGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-GT TTGTAAG-GT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATTGAGG GAATGGAGA GTATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG	AA TTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA 	ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА -GAGACAA -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CCTCCCCCGAA TCTCCCCCAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GCAATCCGAT GGATCCCAT GGAT.CCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGGCCCGT AGGGGCCCGT AGGGGCCCGT AGGGGCCCGT	AAATTITATT TAATTITATT -ATTITIATT TTATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCAAAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG CCAA-AAAGG	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΤΤCTCΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑΤ -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATA-AT	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GGGATTITIT AAATTITTA AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA 500 TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumubra E.sumubra E.sumubra	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGGATA TTCCTGGTA TTCGTAGGTA GGGTAAGG-TT TGGTAAGG-TT TGGAAG-TT TGGAAGG-TT GCAAAGGGTT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATTGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGCAAAAAGC GTGAAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GTGAAAAAGC GTGAAAAAGC	ATTITITA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAA TITITGAAAA	ТЛАЛАЛАЛАА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛ	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT	AAATTITIATT AAATTITIATT -ATTITIATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA CAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG CCAAA-AAAAGG CCAAA-AAAAGG CCAAAAAAAGG	ΙΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΓΑ-CCAAAAT ΙΤΙΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΙΤΙΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΓΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑG -ΑΑCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT GATCCAAATAT GATCCATACT	GGGATITTI GTTATTITTI GTGATTITTI GGGATTITTI AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA S00 TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGATA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC GGGATAG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGAAGG-TT TTGAAGG-TT GCAAAGGGTT GCAAAGGGTT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATGAGG GTATGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GGATTGAGG GaatTGAGG GaatTGAGG GaatTGAGG	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT	Талалалада Талалалада Талалалада Талалалада Талалалада Талалалада Талалалада Талалалада GAGACAT GAGACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCCGAA CGCCCCCGAA CGCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCCAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA	GGATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT	ΑΑΑΤΤΙΤΑΙΤ ΤΑΑΤΤΙΤΑΙΤ ΑΑΤΤΙΤΙΑΙΤ ΤΑΤΤΟΚΟΛΑΑ ΤΑΑΤΟΚΑΑΑ ΤΑΑΓΟΚΑΑΑ ΤΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΤΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΤΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΤΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG ΓΟΛΑGΑΑΑGG	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΑ.C.AAAAG -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑΓCATATAT -ΑΓCATATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT -ΑΓCATACT GATCATACT -ΑΓCATACT	GGGATITTI GTTATTITTI GGGATITTIT AAATTITTA AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA TTAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta B.stricta S.ndicus M.hortensi Consensus	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC GGGATA TTC GGGATA GGGTAAGG-TT TGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-GT TTGAAGG-TT GCAAAGGGTT t.GAAGG.TT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATTGAGG GTATGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GGATTGATG CGGATTGATG CGAATGAGG GaATGAGG	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTAT TITTITTA ATTITITA ATTITITA 	ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА -GAGACAA -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT . AAAAAAAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA . GTCCCCCAA	GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCATT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGAT.CCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGGCCCGT AGGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGC.CCGT	AAATTITATT TAATTITATT -ATTITTATT TTATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCAAAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG CCAAGAAAAGG ICAAGAAAAGG	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΤΤCΤΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑG -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATA-AT GATCATACCT GATCATACCT .ΑCCATA.AT	GGGAIIIII GTIAITIII GGAITIIII AAATIITIA AAATIITIA AAATIITIA GAIIIIII S00 TITAGTIAAG TITAGTIAAG TITAATIAA TITAGTIAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.cumubra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.suriegat E.suriegat E.suriegat E.suriegat Consensus	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGAAA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GTGGTA TTCGTAAGGTT TGGTAAGGTT TGGTAAGGTT TGGAAAG-TT TGGAAAG-TT TGCAAAGGTT GCAAAGGGTT GCAAAGGGTT S01	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATAATAATAA ATCAGTAT ACCAGTAT AAAATTATA ATTTCATGTT TITTCATGTT TITTCATGTG TITTCAGGTG TITTCAGGTG TITTCGGTG TITTCTTTTT TITTC.TGTT	TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG -GTATTGAGG -GTATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GGAATGAGG GGAATGAGG GaAT.GAGG GaAT.GAGG	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AG	ATTITITA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAA TITITGAAAT TITITGAAAT	Тладададаа -Gatacon -Gatacon CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT G-AATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGCCCGT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT -ATTITTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA CAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG CCAAGAAAAGG CCAAGAAAAGG	ΤΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΤΤCΤCTATG ΤΤΤCΤCTATG ΤΑ.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT GATCATACT -ATCATACT	GGGAITTIT GTTATTITTT GTGATTITTT GGGATTITTT AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTT 500 TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.sindica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGTAAG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGAAG-TT TGCAAGGGTT t.GAAGGTT t.GAAGGTT 501	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAA CCGGAAA TICTITIAAA GTATIGAGG GTATGAGG GTATGAGG GAATGGAGA GAATGGAGG CGGATIGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG	AA TTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT	TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA -GAGACAAT -GAGACCAT -GAAACCAT T.AAAAAAAAA CGTCCCCGAA CGCCCCCGAA CGCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA TGTTCTCCGA GGTCCCCCAA .GTCCCCCAA	GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGC.CCGT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT -ATTITATT TAATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCCAAA ITATCCCCAAA ITATCCCCAAA ITATCCCAAAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑG -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATACT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT -ΑCCATAATAT	GGGATITTI GTTATTITTI GTGATITTIT GAATITTITA AAATITITTA AAATITITTA GATITITTA GATITITTA TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA GGGA-TAA TIGGGAATAA TITAGTEAAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC GGGATA TTC GGGATA GGTAAGG-TT TGTAAG-TT TTGAAG-TT TTGAAG-TT TGCAAGG-TT CCAAGGGTT t.GAAGGTT t.GAAGG.TT 501	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA -GTATTGAGG -GTATCGAGG -GAATGGAGA -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGAGG GAATTGAGG GAATTGAGG GAAT.GAGG	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA GTGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAAACC GTGAAAAAACC </td <td>ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA </td> <td>ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА -GAGACAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT .GTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA .GTCCCCCAA .GTCCCCCAA</td> <td>GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GCATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGGCCCGT AGGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGG.CCCGT</td> <td>AAATTTIATT AAATTTIATT -ATTITTATT -ATTITTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA CAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG</td> <td>ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑG -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATA-AT GATCATACCT GATCATACCT -ΑCCATAACT -ΑCCATAACT</td> <td>GGGATITTI GTTATTITTI GGGATTITTI AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA TITAGTAAA G00 TITAGCCCCTA</td>	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA 	ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА ТАААААААА -GAGACAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT .GTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA .GTCCCCCAA .GTCCCCCAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GCATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGGCCCGT AGGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGG.CCCGT	AAATTTIATT AAATTTIATT -ATTITTATT -ATTITTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA CAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΑΤCCAAAAT ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑG -ΑΑCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATA-AT GATCATACCT GATCATACCT -ΑCCATAACT -ΑCCATAACT	GGGATITTI GTTATTITTI GGGATTITTI AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA TITAGTAAA G00 TITAGCCCCTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGGTAGG-TT TGGTAAGG-TT TTGTAAG-TT TTGAAGG-TT GCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT 501 TATTTTGGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATCGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GATTGAGGG G-GATTGAGG G-GATTGACAC C-ATTACACA	AA TICGAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTA TITTIGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAA TITTIGAAA TITTIGAAA TITTIGAAA TITTIGAAA TITTIGAAA TITTIGAAA TITTIGAAA	ТААААААААА САБССССАА CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GTTCTCCCCAA TTTATCCATA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT -ATTITTATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATTTATT	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΤΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΤΤΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΤΤΤCΤCΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑAAG -ΑΑCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑΓCΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑ	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GTGATTITIT GGGAITITIT AAATTITITA AAATITITTA GAITITITA GAITITITA GAITITITA GAITITITA GAITITITA TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAA TITAATTAAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGAATAA G00 TITGCCCCTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGTAAG-TT TGAAGG-TT TGAAGG-TT GCAAAGGGTT CCAAAGGGTT t.GAAgG.TT 501 TATITGGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATGAGG GAATGGAGA GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GAAT.GAGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT GTTTCAAA GTTTCAAA	ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА -GAGACCAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT .GTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA .GTCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATAA	GAATAGAAATT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT TAATCCAAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCAAAAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAG ICAAGAAGAG ICAAGAAGAG ICAAGAAGAG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAA	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΤΓCΤCΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑΤ -ΑΑCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑCCATATAT	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GTGATITITT AGATITITTA AAATITITTA AAATITITTA GATITITTA GATITITTA GATITITTA GATITITTA GATITITTA TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGAATAA TITAGTAAA G00 TITGCCCCTA TIGGCCCTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.sumubra E.sumubra Consensus Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAGGTT TGGTAAGGTT TGCAAGGGTT GCAAAGGGTT t.GAAGGTT t.GAAGGTT 501 TATTTGGGT TA-TTTGGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATCGAGG GTATCGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GGAATGATG GGAATGACG GGAATGACG GGAATGACG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTA-CACA	AA TICGAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GTGAAAAAGC GTGAAAAAGC ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITIGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAA TITITGAAA GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA	Тладададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада GaGaCCaT GAGACCAT GAGACCCAT GAGACCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA TTTATCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGCCCGT GAAAGAAATTT GAAAGAAATTT GAAAGAAATTT GAAAGAAA	AAATTITIATT AAATTITIATT AATTITIATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAGG	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΤΤCTCTATG ΤΑ.C.AAAAG - ΑΑCΑΤΑΤΑΤ - ΑCCATATAT - ΑCCATATAT - ΑCCATATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT - ΑTCAAATAT - ΑTCAAATAT 	GGGAIIIIII GTTATTITIT GGTATTITIT GGATTITITI AAATTITITA AAATTITITA GAITITITI S00 TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGCAATAA TIGCCCTA TITGCCCCTA TITGCCCCTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stmumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGGTAGG-TT TGGTAGG-TT TGGTAGG-TT GCAAAGGGTT t.GAAGG-TT CGAAGGGTT t.GAAGGTT TA-TTGGGT TA-TTTGGGT TA-TTGGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAA CCGGAAA TICTITIAAA GTATTGAGG GTATGAGG GTATGAGG GAATGAGGG GAATGAGGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GaAT.GAGG GaAT.GAGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTACACA	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGA AG AA GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC GTGAAAAACC ACAAAAACC ACAAAAAACC ACAAAAAACC ACAAAAACC ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT TITTGGAT GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA	ТАААААААА САСССССАА CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GTTCTCCCCAA TTTATCCCTAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA	GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AATTITATT TAATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAA	ПА-ССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТА-ССААААЦ ТА-ССААААЦ ТАТССАААЦ ТТТСТСТАГД ТТТСТСТАГД ТАССАТАТАТ -АССАТАТАТ -АССАТААСТ -СТАТААСТ -СТАТААСТ -СТАТААСТ -СТАТААСТ	GGGAITTTI GTTATTTTTT GTGATTTTTT GGGATTTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTTA GATTTTTTA GATTTTTTA GATTTTTTT S00 TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGCCCTA TTTGCCCCTA TTTGCCCCTA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta	TICTGGAAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAG-TI TGGTAAGG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAGG-TI TIGAAGG-TI TGCAAGGGTI t.GAAGGGTI t.GAAGGGTI ATATITGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAA GTATTGAGG -GTATGAGG -GAATGGAGA -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GGATTGATG CGGATTGATG CGAATGAGG GaAT.GAGG C-ATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT ATTITAAA TITITGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT AATTITAAA GITIT-CAAA GITIT-CAAA GITIT-CAAA	ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА -GAGACAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT -GAAACCAT .GTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA TCTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA	GAATAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	-AATTTTATT AAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCATTAT TTCTTAT TCTTAT TCTTAT TCTTAT TCTTAT TCTTAT	ΠΑ-CCAAAAG ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΑ-CCAAAAT ΤΤΤCΤΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑΤ ΤΤΤCΤΤΑΤG ΤΑ.C.ΑΑΑΑG -ΑΑCΑΤΑΤΑΤ -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATAT -ΑCCATATACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GTGATITITT AAATTITTA AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA TIGGGAATAA TITGGCC-TA TITGCCC-TA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGTAAGG-TT TGGTAAGG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TGGAAGG-TT GCAAAGGG-TT GCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCAAAGGG-TT CCACGGG-TT CCACGGG-TT CCACGGG-TT CCACGGGG-TT CCACGGGG-TT CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATCGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GATTGAGGG G-GATTGAGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTA-CACA CATTA-CACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT GITTT-CAAA GITTT-CAAA GITTT-CAAA GITTT-CAAA GITTT-CAAA	Тладададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада Тдадададада GAGACCAT GAGACCAT GAGACCCAT GAGACCCAT GAGACCCAT GAGACCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA TTTATCCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AATTITATT ATTITTATT TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCATTTAT	ПА-ССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССАААЦ ТТТСТСТАГД ТТТСТСТАГД ТАТСАААДАЦ -ААСАТАТАТ -АССАТАТАТ -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT	GGGAITTIT GTTATTITTT GTGATTITTT GGGATTITTT AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TTAAATTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAATTAAA TTGGGA-TAA TTGGGA-TAA TTGGGAATAA 600 TTTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-TA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumita E.stricta E.sumita	TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA TTC-GGGATA GGTAAG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TGGTAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAAG-TT TGAAG-TT GCAAAGGGTT tC-GAAGGGT TA-TTGGGT GA-TTGGGGG GTATTCTTT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAA CCGGAAA TICTITITAA CGGATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GAATGAAG -GAATGAAG GAATGAAG GAATGAGGG CGATTGAGG GaAT.GAGG CGATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTACACA CCTAAACCCA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA	TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAA	GAATAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAGGCCC-GT AGGGCC-GT AGGGCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAGGAATT AAAGGAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AATTITATT TAATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCCAAA ITATCCCCAAA ITATCCCAAAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAG	ПА-ССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССААААЦ ТАТССАААЦ ТТТСТСТАГД ТАТСААТАЦ -ААСАТАТАТ -АССАТАТАТ -АССАТАТАТ СТАТААСТ	GGAITTITI GTTATTITTI GTGATTITTI GGATTITTI AAATTITTTA AAATTITTTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TTAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GTGGTA TICGTAGGTA GGTAAGGTT TGGTAAGGTT TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI GCAAAGGTT t.GAAGGTT TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GTATICTITT GTATICTITT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATAAT	TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATCGAGG GTATCGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GGAATGATG GGAATGATG GGAATGAGGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTA-CACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA GGGAAAAACC GTGAAAAAACC ATCGAATTCG ATCGAGTCT ATCAAGTCCT	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITITGATT TITITGATT TITITGATT TITITGATT TITITGATT TITITGATT TITITGAAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAT TITITGAAAT TITITGAAAT TITITGAAAT TITITGAAAT GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA GTTTT-CAAA	ТЛАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА GAGACCAT GAGACCAT GAGACCCAT GAGACCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA CGTCCCCCAA CGTCCCCCAA CGTCCCCCAA CGTCCCCCAA TTTATCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTATCCATA TTTATCCATA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGGATCCGAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGCCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	-AAITTIAIT AAAITTIAIT -ATTITIAIT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCATTTTTTT TCTTAT	 IA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT ITICTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA-CCATATAT ACCATATAT ACCATATAT ACCATATAT ACCATATAT ACCATATAT ACCATATAT GATCAAATAT GATCATACT ATCATAACT CTATAACT 	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITTT GTGATTITTT GGGATTITTT AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTA TTAGATTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITGCCCTA TITGCCCTA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.sumumbra E.stricta E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA GGTAAGG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAGG-TI GCAAAGGG-TI CAAAGGG-TI CAAAGGG-TI CAAAGGG-TI CAAAGGG-TI CAAAGGG-TI CAAAGGGTI TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGGT AA-TIGGGGT AA-TIGGGGT AA-TIGGGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA CGGATGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GaAT.GAGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTA-CACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AGAA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA TITTIGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA	ТЛАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА GAGACCAT GAGAACCAT GAGAACCAT GAGAACCAT GAGAACCAT GAGAACCAT GCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA CTTCCCCCCAA CTTTACCCAA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTACCCAA TATACCCAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT TAAATATATT .AAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AATTITATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG CCAA-AAAGG CCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAG	IA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT IA-CCAAAAT ITTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TATCCAAAAT -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATA-AT -ACCATATAT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAA	GGGAITTITT GTTATTITTT GGGATTITTT GGGATTITTT AAATTITTTA AAATTITTTA GAATTITTT S00 TTTAGTTAG TITAGTTAG GOØ TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TICCAATTCAA TCCAATTCAA TICCAATTCAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta	TICTGGAAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGATA TICCTIGGTA TICCTIGGTA TICCTIGGTA TICGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAAGGTI CCAAAGTGTI GCAAAGTGTI GCAAAGGGTI t.GAAgG.TI 501 TATTITGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGG GTATICTITI GTATICTTIT a.TI.gGGT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAA CCGGAAA TICTITIAA CGGATCGAG -GTATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GAATGAGGG -GAATGAGGG CGGATTGATG CGAATGAGGG CGGATTGAGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTACACA C-ATCACATA CTATTACACA CTTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA GITITCAAA	TTAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAA	GAATAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AGGGTCC-GT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT TAAATATATT TAAATATATT AAAGAAATT	-AATTTTATT AAATTTTATT -ATTTTTATT TAACTTTTATT TAATTTTATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCCAAA .ATTTATT TCAAGAAAGG TCATAT TCTTAT TCTTAT TCTTTTTT TCTTTTTTT TCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT	ГА-ССААААТ ТАТССААААТ ТАТССААААТ ТА-ССААААТ ТАТССААААТ ТПТСТСТАГБ ТАТСААТАТ -ААСАТАТАТ -АССАТАТАТ -CТАТААСТ -СТАТААСТ	GGAITTITI GTTATTITTI GGAITTITTI AAATTITTTA AAATTITTTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TTAGTTAAG TITAATTAAG TITAATTAAA TIGGGA-TAA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAA TIGGGA-TAA TITAGTAAA OOO TITGCCC-TAA TITGCCC-TAA TITGCCC-TAA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TICCCC-AA TICCCC-AA TICCCC-AA TICCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.variegat E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra	TICTGGAAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA GGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI GCAAAGGGTI GCAAAGGGTI 501 TA-TIGGGT AA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GATICITIT GTATICITIT a.TI.gGGT 601	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA CGGATGAGG -GAATGAGG -GAATGAGGG -GAATGAGGG GGAATGAGGG GGAATGAGGG GGAATGAGGG GaAT-GAGG C-ATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AG	ATTITITTA TITITITTA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITIA AT	ТЛАЛАЛАЛАА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА ТАЛАЛАЛАЛА СБОССССАЛ СССССССАЛ СССССССАЛ СССССССАЛ СССССССАА СССССССАА СССССССАА СПСССССАА СТТССССАА ТТТАТССАТА ТТТАССАТА ТТТАТССАТА ТТТАССАТА ТТТАССАА Б56	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	AAATTITIATT AAATTITIATT AATTITIATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCCAAGAAAGG TCCAAGAAAGG TCCAAGAAAGG TCCAAGAAAGG TCCAAGAAAGG TCCAAGAAAGG TCCATTTTTTTTTT	IA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT IA-CCAAAAT ITTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TACCATATAT -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -CTATAACT	GGAIIIII GTIAITIIII GTAAITIIII GGAIIIIII AAATIIIITA AAATIIIITA GAIIIIII S00 TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAATTAA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGCA-TA TIGGCA-TA TIGGCA-TA TIGGCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.stricta-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.stricta-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA GGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI T.GAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGGG GTATICTITI GA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGGG GTATICTITI GATICGGT OF01 TITATAAATI	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAA CCGGAAA TICTITIAA GTATTGAGG -GAATGAGG -GAATGAGG -GAATGAGGG -GAATGAGGG GGATTGATG GAAT.GAGG GaAT.GAGG GaAT.GAGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTI	TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAAAAA TAAAAAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAGAAATT TAAATATATT AAAGAAATT	-AAITTIAIT AAAITTIAIT -AITITIAIT TAATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAG	IA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA-CCATATAT -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT GACCATATAT GACCATA-AT -ATCATACCT GATCATACT -CTATAACT	GGAITTITI GTTATTITTI GTGATTITTI GGATTITTI AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TTAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGATAA TITAGCAATA A TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.stricta	TICTGGAAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGATA TICCTGGTA TICCTGGTA TICCTGGTA TICGTAAGG-TI TIGAAAGG-TI TIGAAAGG-TI TIGAAAGG-TI TIGAAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI CAAAGGGTI CAAAGGGTI TATITGGGT TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGGG GTATICTTIT GAATIGGGG GTATICTTIT GATIT.gGGT 601 TITATAAATI	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAA CGGATTGAGG -GTATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GAATGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG C-ATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CTATACACA C-ATTACACA CATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GGGAAAAACC GTGAAAAAGC GTGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG ATCGAATTCG ATCAACCCCT ATCAACCCCT ATCAACCCCT ATCAACTCG	ATTITITITA TITITITITA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITITGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAT TITIGGAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA	ТЛАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА САБОССССАДА СССССССАДА СССССССАДА СССССССАДА СССССССАДА ССССССССАДА СССССССАДА ССССССССАДА ССССССССАДА ССССССССАДА СССССССАДА СССССССАДА ТГТАТСССАДА ТГТАТССАТАА ТГТАТССАДА ТТТАТССАДА ТТТАТССАДА ТТТАТССАДА ТАТАТССАДА ТАТАССАДА ТАТАССАДА ССССССС 656 СССССС	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGAATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGCCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	-AAITTIAIT AAAITTIAIT -ATITIAIT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCATTTITTTT TCTTAT	IA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ATCAAATAT GATCATAATAT GATCATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTAAAGCT GCTAGAGCT	GGAIIIII GTIAIIIII GTAATIIIII GTAATIIII GTAATIIII AAATIIIITA AAATIIIITA GAIIIIII S00 IITAGTTAAG IITAATIAA IITAATIAA IITAATIAA IITAGTAAG IITAGTAAG IITAGTAAG IITAGTAAG IITAGTAAA IIGGGA-TAA IIGGGA-TAA IIGGGA-TAA IIGGCA-TAA IIGGCC-TA IIIGCCC-TA IIIGCCC-TA IIIGCCC-TA IIIGCCC-AA IIIGCCC-AA IIIGCCC-AA IIIGCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA GGTAAGG-TI TIGTAAGG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAGG-TI GCAAAGGG-TI CCAAAGGG-TI CCAAAGGG-TI CCAAAGGG-TI CCAAAGGG-TI CCAAAGGG-TI CCAAAGGG-TI TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGG GTATICTITI .a.TI.gGGT 601 TITATAAATT ATATAAATT AAAAAAATT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA CGGATGAGA GTATCGAGG GAATGGAGA GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGGAGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTA TITTIGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT TITTIGGAT GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA GITTI-CAAA	ТЛАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА GAGACCAT GAGACCAT GAGACCCAT GAGACCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA TGTTCTCCGA GGTCCCCCAA TGTTCCCCCAA TGTTCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCAAA TATACCCAAA GS6 CCCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT TAAATATATT TAAATATATT .AAAGAAATT	AAATTTTATT AAATTTTATT -ATTTTATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA CAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGAG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAG	IA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TITCCTCTATG TITCCTATG TITCCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT GATCAAATAT GACCATATAT -ATCATAACT -CTATAACT	GGAITTITT GTTATTITTT GTGATTITTT GGATTITTT AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TTAATTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sindica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumuta E.stricta E.sumita E.stricta E.sumita E.stricta E.sumuta E.sum	TICTGGAAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-TIGGGT TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGGG GTATICTITI GA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGGG GTATICTITI GATICGGGG GTATICTITI GATICGGGG GTATICTITI TITATAAATT TIAAAAAAATT TIAAAAAAAATT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAA CGGATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GTATGAGG -GAATGAGGG -GAATGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTA ATTITAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT TITTAGAT GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA GTTT-CAAA CATTA-GTAT CAATA-GTAT	ТЛАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА GAGACCAT GAGACCAT GAAACCAT GAAACCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTTACCCAAA TTACCCACAA G56 CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC	GAATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAGAAATT TAAATATATT TAAATATATT AAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AAATTITATT TAATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ITATCCCAAA ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGG ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGA ICAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAG	IA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TITCTCTATG TA-CCAAAAT TITCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCATACCT GATCATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT	GGGATITTI GTTATTITTI GTGATITTIT GTGATITTIT AAATTITTA AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATITTIT S00 TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGATAA TITAGTAAA COO TITGCCCCTA TITGCCCCAA TITGCCCCAA TITGCCCCAA TITGCCCCAA TITGCCCCAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.stricta	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA GGTAAGG-TI TGGTAAGG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TGCAAAGGGTT GCAAAGGGTT GCAAAGGGTT A-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TITGGA GA-TA GA-	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA TICTITITAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA GTATTGAGG GTATCGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG GAATGGAGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG G-GAATGAGGG G-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AAATA AGATA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AG	ATTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITTA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITI	ТЛАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА САЗСССССАА СССССССАА СССССССАА СССССССАА СССССССАА СССССССАА СТТАТСССАА ТТТАТССАТА ТТТАССАТА ТТТАССАТА ТТТАССААА Б56 СССССС СССССС СССССС СССССС	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCAAT GGATCCCAAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGCCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAA	AAATTITIATT AAATTITIATT AAATTITIATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCATTTAT	IA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCATACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTAAAGCT GCTAAAGCT CTA.AgCT	GGGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GTGATTITIT GTGATTITIT GGATTITITA AAATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAA TITGGCA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA CITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGCCCTA TITGCCCCTA TITGCCCC-AA TITGCCCC-AA TITGCCCC-AA TITGCCCC-AA TITGCCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.stricta E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.stricta E.sumumbra E.stricta E.sumumbra Consensus	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA GGTAGG-TI TIGAAGG-TI TIGTAGG-TI TIGAAGG-TI TIGAAGG-TI TIGAAGG-TI CCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGG-TI CCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGG-TI CCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGG-TI CCAAAGGGTI TA-TIGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TIGGGG GTATICTITI .a.TI.gGGT 601 TITATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA CGGATGAGG -GTATCGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GAAT.GAGG CGAATGAGGG CGATTACACA C-ATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATTCAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTA TITTIGAT	ТЛАААААААА СGTCCCCGAA CGCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCAAA TTACCCAA TTACCCAA 656 CCCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCCC CCCCCCC CCCCCCC CCCCCCCC CCCCCCCC CCCCCCCC CCCCCCC CCC	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AATTITATT ATTITTATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA CAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAAGG CCAA-AAAAGG CCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCA	IA-CCAAAAG TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT -ATCATAACT -CTATAACT	GGAITTITI GTTATTITTI GTGATTITTI GGATTITTI AAATTITTA AAATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA GATTITTA TTAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG TITAGTAAG ATTAGTAAA G00 TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TITGCCC-AA TC-AATTCGA TCCAATTCAA
E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus	TICTGGAAAA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGAAA TIC-GGGATA TICCTIGGTA TICCTIGGTA TICGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAAGGTI CAAAGTGTI GCAAAGTGTI GCAAAGTGTI CCAAAGGGTI t.GAAgG.TI S01 TATTIGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGG GTATICTITI GATITCTTI TATATAATI TIAAAAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAAAAATI	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATTA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAA CGGATCGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGGG CGAATGAGG CAATACACA CATTACACA	AA TICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AG	ATTITITITA TITITITITA TITITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA ATTITITA TITIGGAT TITIGAAA TITICAAA GTITI-CAAA GTITI-CAAA GTITI-CAAA GTITI-CAAA GTITI-CAAA CATTA-GTAT CATA-GTAT CATA-GTAT CATA-GTAT CATA-GTAT	ТЛАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА ТДАДАДАДАА СБТССССБДА СССССССБДА ТТТАТСССБДА ТТТАТСССБДА ТТТАТСССБДА ТТТАТСССАДА ТТТАТССАДА ТТАТССАДА ТТАТССАДА ТТАТССАДА ТТАТССАДА Б56 ССССССС СССССССС СССССССС ССССССС	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGAATCCGAT GGATCCGAT GGATCCGAT AGGGTCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT AGGGCCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT TAAATATATT TAAATATATT AAAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AAATTITATT ATTITATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCATTTTTTTT TCTTTAT	IA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TTTCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ATCAAATAT GATCATAATAT GATCATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT -CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT CTATAACT	GGAIIIII GTTATTITIT GTGATTITIT GTGATTITIT GGAITITIT AAATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA GATTITITA TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTTAAG TITAGTAAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGGA-TAA TIGGCC-TA TIGGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-TA TITGCCC-AA TIGCCC-AA TIGCCCC-AA TIGCCCC-A
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.indica E.variegat E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.stricta E.sumumbra E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.stricta	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-TIGGTA GGTAAGG-TI TIGAAGG-TI TIGAAG-GT TIGAAG-GT TIGAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTT CAAAGGGTT CAAAGGGTT TA-TIGGGG GTATICTGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT TA-TIGGGT GA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT TA-TAAAATT TAAAAAATT TTAATAAATT TTAATAAATT TTAATAA	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA CGGATGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG -GAATGGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GGATTGAGG GaAT.GAGG C-ATTACACA C-ATCACATA CATTA-CACA CATTA-CACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA C-ATTACACA	AATICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTA TITTIGAT TITTIGAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA GTTTI-CAAA CATTA-GTAT CAATAAGTAT CAATAAGTAT CATA-GTAT CAATAAGTAT	ТЛАААААААА -GAGACCAT -GAAACCAT СССССССБАА CGTCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCGAA CCCCCCCCCAA GTCCCCCCAA CTCCCCCCAA CTCCCCCCAA CTCCCCCCAA CTCCCCCCAA CTCCCCCCAA CTCCCCCCAA TTTATCCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTTATCCATA TTACCCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCAAA TTACCCAAA TTACCCAAA TTACCCAAA	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCTTT GGATCCCGAT GGATCCCAAT GGATCCCAAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT TAAATATATT TAAATATATT TAAATATATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AAATTITATT AATTITATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCCATTAT	IA-CCAAAAG TATCCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT IA-CCAAAAT ITCTCTATG TTCTCTATG ACCATATAT -AACATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT -ACCATATAT GATCAAATAT -ACCATATAT -CTATAACT -CTAAAGCT	GGAITTITT GTTATTITTT GTGATTITTT GGATTITTT AAATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTTA GATTITTA TTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA TTAAATTAA TTAGGA-TAA TTGGGA-TAA TTGGGA-TAA TTGGGAATAA G00 TTTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-TA TTGCCC-AA TTGCCC-AA TTGCCC-AA TTGCCC-AA
E.variegat E.stricta E.stricta E.sumumbra E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.variegat E.stricta E.crista-g P.indicus M.hortensi Consensus E.fusca E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sumumbra E.sufusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.fusca E.sumumbra E.fusca	TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-GGGATA TIC-TIGGGT TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGTAAG-TI TIGAAGG-TI GCAAAGGGTI t.GAAGGGTI TA-TITGGGT TA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT AA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGG GIAITICTITI GA-TITGGGT GA-TITGGGG GIAITICTITI TAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TIAATAAATI TITATAAACT	AAAATTATAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATTAA AAAATTATT	TICTITITAA TICTITITAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAA CCGGAAAA TICTITITAAA CGGATGAGG -GAATGAGGG -GAATGAGGG -GAATGAGGG GGATTGAGGG GGATTGAGGG GGATTGAGGG GGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTGAGGG CGATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA CATTACACA	AATICAAAAT AAATA AAATA AAATA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AGA AG	ATTITITTA TITTITTA TITTITTA ATTITTA ATTITTTA ATTITTTA ATTITTA ATTA-GTAT CAATA-GTAT CAATA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT CATTA-GTAT	ТЛАААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА ТААААААААА СGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCGAA CGTCCCCCCAA GGTCCCCCAA TTTATCCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCATA TTTACCAAA TTTACCAAA TTACCCAA TTACCCAA TTACCCCCCC GCCCCC CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC CCCCTC <t< td=""><td>GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT</td><td>AAATTITATT AAATTITATT -ATITITATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAAGG CCAA-AAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGA</td><td>IA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TITCTCTATG TITCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT -ATCATAACT -CTATAACT</td><td>GGAITTTT GTTATTTTT GTGATTTTT GTGATTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA TTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTCAA TTTAGCCCTA TTTGCCCC-AA TTTGCCCC-AA TTTGCCCC-AA TTTGCCCC-AA</td></t<>	GAATACCTTT GGATACCTTT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT GGATCCCAT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCC-GT AGGGCCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT TATGATCCGT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT GAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT AAAAGAAATT	AAATTITATT AAATTITATT -ATITITATT TAATCCCAAA TTATCCCAAA TATCCCAAA TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG CCAA-AAAAGG CCAA-AAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGG TCAAGAAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGAAGG TCAAGAAGA	IA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TA-CCAAAAT TITCTCTATG TITCTCTATG TA.C.AAAAG -AACATATAT -ATCAAATAT -ATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT GATCAAATAT -ATCATAACT -CTATAACT	GGAITTTT GTTATTTTT GTGATTTTT GTGATTTTT AAATTTTTTA AAATTTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA GATTTTTA TTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTTAAG TTTAGTCAA TTTAGCCCTA TTTGCCCC-AA TTTGCCCC-AA TTTGCCCC-AA TTTGCCCC-AA

Figure 50 The ycf1 multiple sequence alignment of six Erythrina species and

outgroup plants

123

Phylogenetic analysis

The dendrogram showed that the high efficiency of these DNA sequencing data could clearly distinguish each species including the outgroup was generated by maximum parsimony method with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications using the computer program MEGA7 as shown in Figure 51-55.

Based on the ITS sequences determination of the six *Erythrina* species, the parsimony analysis was performed to produce parsimonious trees. By comparison of 50%, the majority-rule consensus tree divided *Erythrina* into two major clades and six groups. The first group was composed of *E. fusca*, which was separated from other species (100% bootstrap). The second group was composed of *E. indica* (60% bootstrap). The third group included *E. crista-galli* (59% bootstrap). The fourth group belonged to *E. variegata* (57% bootstrap). The fifth group was composed of *E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans* with a bootstrap value of 62%. While *P. indicus* and *M. hortensis*, which were outgroups in this current study, were clearly separated from six *Erythrina* species with 100% bootstrap support. The species with accession numbers were referred from the GenBank (KF186436.1, FN825780.1, KJ419281.1, KJ419280.1, JX856454.4, and JX56570.1, respectively) to compare with the analytical samples as shown in Figure 51.



Figure 51 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six *Erythrina* species and outgroup ITS sequences; Tree length of 585 with a number of bootstrap



Based on the determined *mat*K sequences of the six *Erythrina* species, the parsimony analysis was performed to produce parsimonious trees. By comparison of 50%, the majority-rule consensus tree divided *Erythrina* into two major clades and six groups. The first group was composed of *E. indica*, which was separated from other species (100% bootstrap). The second group was divided into two subgroups including *E. stricta*, *E. subumbrans* (89%). The third group was *E. variegata* with a bootstrap value of 60%. The fourth group was composed of *E. crista-galli* (89% bootstrap). The five group was *E. fusca* with a high bootstrap value of 91%. *P. indicus* and *M. hortensis*, which were outgroups in this current study, were clearly separated from six *Erythrina* species with 100% bootstrap support. The species with accession numbers were referred from the GenBank (KF147397.1, AY3863869.1, KX816364.1, KY118274.1, KJ772770.1, and KJ012577.1, respectively) to compare with the analytical samples as shown in Figure 52.





Based on the determined *psbA_trn*H sequences of the six *Erythrina* species, the parsimony analysis was performed to produce parsimonious trees. Comparison of 50%, the majority-rule consensus tree divided *Erythrina* into two major clades and five groups. *E. fusca* was in group 1 and was separated from other species with a bootstrap value (98%). The second group contained *E. crista-galli* and *E. variegata* having 56% and 94% of bootstrap value, respectively. The third group was divided into two subgroups with the first subgroup being composed of *E. stricta* (99%) and the second one containing *E. subumbrans* (69%). Next, *E. indica* was in group 4 and was separated from other species (81%). Finally, the outgroup plants, *P. indicus* and *M. hortensis*, were clearly separated from six *Erythrina* species with 100% bootstrap support. The species with accession numbers were referred from the GenBank (GQ982212.1, HG963644.1, KM895353.1, KR534091.1, JQ279722.1, and JX856884.1, respectively) to compare with the analytical samples as shown in Figure 53.





Based on the determined *rpo*C sequences of the six *Erythrina* species, the parsimony analysis was performed to produce parsimonious trees. By comparison of 50%, the majority-rule consensus tree divided *Erythrina* into two major clades and five groups. *E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans* was in the first group with a 87% bootstrap value. For the second group, the bootstrap value of 75% was found in *E. fusca*. The third group was composed of *E. indica*, and *E. variegata* (90% bootstrap). The fourth group belonged to *E. crista-galli* (73% bootstrap). Lastly, *P. indicus* and *M. hortensis*, which were outgroups in this current study, were clearly separated from six *Erythrina* species with 100% bootstrap support (Figure 49). The species of accession numbers have been no reported in the database.



Figure 54 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six *Erythrina* species and outgroup *rpo*C sequences; Tree length of 294 with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications

Based on the determined *ycf*1 sequences of the six *Erythrina* species, the parsimony analysis was performed to produce parsimonious trees. Comparison of 50%, the majority-rule consensus tree divided *Erythrina* into two major clades and four groups. The first group was divided into two subgroups with the first subgroup being composed of *E. fusca* and *E. indica* (83%) and the second one containing *E. variegata* (54%). The second group was composed of *E. crista-galli*, which was separated from other species (77% bootstrap). The third group consisted of *E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans* (71% bootstrap). Finally, the outgroup plants, *P. indicus* and *M. hortensis*, were clearly separated from six *Erythrina* species, with a bootstrap value of 100% (Figure 50). The species of accession numbers have been no reported in the database.



Figure 55 The phylogenetic tree based on parsimony analysis among six *Erythrina* species and outgroup *ycf*1 sequences; Tree length of 495 with a number of bootstrap 1000 replications

CHAPTER V DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION

At present, herbs and herbal extracts are popularly used in the Pharmaceutical manufacturing and cosmetics. The quality of herbal materials in important for the effectiveness of herbal medicine. The medicinal plant authentication methods are set by macroscopic, microscopic, chemical constituents and molecular genetic identification. These techniques have been accepted as the standard techniques by WHO guideline for quality control of plant materials [138].

In Thailand, *Erythrina* spp. have been used as anti-inflammatory, analgesic, headache, broken bone healing, anti-bacterial and anti-fungal agents [22, 25, 31, 50, 53, 54]. This study aimed to identify six *Erythrina* species distributed in Thailand using macroscopic, microscopic analyses and DNA analysis. The macroscopic characteristics of *E. fusca, E. stricta, E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans, E. variegata* and *E. indica* was observed on leaf shape, leaf apex, leaf base, leaf margin, flower and fruit shape which clearly reported in Table 9.

Chulalongkorn University

Microscopic analysis of leaf constant numbers involved leaf surface tissue preparation for transparent thin tissue. Because of *Erythrina* leaf thickness, the leaf could not be exfoliated by nail polish (formaldehyde). The pieces of leaf was clearing by soaking with Haiter solution for 24 hours, following with chloral hydrate solution until the leaf became clear that could observe the plant cells.

Microscopic analysis of the type of stomata in six *Erythrina* species was classified as paracytic type in which the stoma was surrounded by two subsidiary cells parallel to the long axis of guard cells (Figure 30). Generally, there is only one stomatal

type found in each genus, hence consistently supporting the results of six *Erythrina* species in this study.

Summary of microscopic leaf constant numbers including stomatal number, epidermal cell number, stomatal index, epidermal cell area, vein islet number and palisade ratio were demonstrated in Table 20. Determination of stomatal number is one of the useful parameters in order to distinguish plants in species level [139]. In this study the stomata in upper epidermis were found only in *E. crista-galli, E. subumbrans* and *E. variegata* (60-136, 12-44, and 4-28 stomata/mm² respectively). *E. crista-galli* demonstrated the highest number of upper stomata which could be used as characteristics for identification. The stomatal numbers and stomatal number in lower epidermis among these six species were overlapping. The stomatal number in lower epidermis among *Erythrina* species in Thailand were found to be less than *E. velutina* in Brazil (264.60±16.83) [91].

The variation in stomata usually depend on the genetic and geographical factors. For example, CO_2 content can affect the amount of stomata because CO_2 plays a role in photosynthesis and helps build internal plant structures. Plants normally take in CO_2 during the day and O_2 at night [140]. For *E. subumbrans* and *E. variegata*, whose upper stomatal numbers were in the same range, exhibited distinct upper epidermal cell number (1080-1820 and 404-532 cell/mm² respectively). *E. fusca*, could be distinguished from *E. stricta* and *E. indica* by lower epidermal cell number (1000-1808, 540-776 and 376-876 cell/mm² respectively).

Epidermal cell area was relatively constant within a narrow range for each species that allows a correct identification although some had degrees of overlapping with closely related species. This value was used as a taxonomic tool for identification of plant materials [141]. In this study, the epidermal cell areas among *E. fusca, E. crista*-

galli and *E. subumbrans* were found to be less than 1200 μ m² whereas the epidermal cell area among *E. variegata, E. stricta* and *E. indica* were more than 1200 μ m².

The other important microscopic leaf constant parameters are palisade ratio and vein islet number. The palisade ratio has been used as a diagnostic value for differentiating of plant species. Both values can be affected by geographical variation but different from species to species. However, the study among six *Erythrina* species revealed overlapping of the palisade ratio and vein islet number. Nevertheless, both values could be used to identify *E. subumbrans* from other species. In this study, *E. subumbrans* showed the highest vein islet number (12.75-20.75 cell/mm²) which was less than previously reported of 23.2 \pm 1.16 cell/mm² in India [142].



	Stomatal	number	Epidermal c	sell number*	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number [*]
<i>ythrina</i> species	mea	n±SD	mea	in SD	mea	n±SD	area (µm²)	mean±SD	mean±SD
	(min-	-max)	(min	-max)	(min	max)	mean±SD	(min-max)	(min-max)
							(min-max)		
ı	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	:				
	epidermis	epidermis	epidermis	epidermis	Upper	Lower	(51 A.)		
E. fusca	I	159±19	1213.78±166.32	1336.98±198.41		10.80±1.83	839.99±112.52 (623.44-	7.69±1.11	6.24±0.77
		(116-200)	(880-1604)	(1000-1808)		(6.22-14.29)	1136.36)	(4.00-10.00)	(4.00-7.75)
E. stricta	I	149±21	695.82±57.97	1C.15±64.7c0		18.50±2.25	1445.52±78.52	6.21±6.21	6.45±0.76
		(84-192)	(624-792)	(540-776)	2 2 2 2	(11.29-23.33)	(1262.63-1602.56)	(3.50-8.75)	(4.50-8.25)
			1001.00	120111100		10111101	00 00 00		
E. Crista-gaui	92.44± 14.0U	11±4C1	₩7.CU1±0C.C∀U1	00.201±01.0001	1.02±1.20	CC.1±1+.01	047.13±01.90	C1.1±UU.0	サん・N±1C.0
	(60-136)	(112-184)	(792-1432)	(1060-1820)	(5.38-11.63)	(6.62-13.68)	(652.74-1152.07)	(3.75-9.25)	(5.00-8.50)
			SIT						
E. subumbrans	24.53±6.76	135 ± 18	1405.25 ± 171.81	1636.18 ± 336.37	1.74 ± 0.51	7.93±1.88	711.94±89.08	5.13 ± 0.85	16.58 ± 1.82
	(12-44)	(104-176)	(1080-1820)	(1060-2340)	(0.78-3.06)	(4.68-11.93)	(538.79-915.75)	(3.50-7.25)	(12.75-20.75)
E. variegata	10.13 ± 4.95	140±19	468.18±30.80	839.16±86.80	2.09±0.94	14.37±1.64	2100.57±145.41	9.74±1.34	6.68±1.17
	(4-28)	(88-180)	(404-532)	(496-952)	(0.76-5.30)	(10.90-19.72)	(1824.82-2118.64)	(7.25-13.50)	(3.80-11.00)
E. indica		178±46	553.82±76.30	648.75±143.99		22.41±8.28	1841.99±269.36	8.02±1.68	6.16±1.61
		(108-260)	(404-708)	(376-876)		(12 74 20 27)	(1410 43 24ZE 2E)	11 F0-12 F0)	(3 60 0 76)

Table 13 Summary of microscopic leaf constant numbers including of stomatal number, epidermal cell number, stomatal index,

133

Qualitative microscopic investigation also provides the supporting evidence for plant identification [143]. The cross sections of midrib of six investigated *Erythrina* species revealed distinguishing characteristics especially xylem and phloem tissues (Figure 29-34).

Nowadays, molecular genetic identification has been developed and increasingly used as contemporary techniques, such as polymerase chain reaction-restriction fragment length polymorphism (PCR-RFLP) [144], Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA (RAPD) [145], Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism (AFLP) [146], Inter Simple Sequence Repeat (ISSR) [147], and DNA barcode [137]. In regard to this research, molecular identification supports the efficiency and reliability applied for estimating the genetic information of *Erythrina* species.

This is the first report on sequences of the ITS, *mat*K, *psbA_trn*H, *rpo*C and *ycf*1 region of *Erythrina* species distributed in Thailand. Molecular markers using ITS region of ribosomal DNA may vary because they are fast evolving and high level of interspecific divergence [101]. Chloroplast DNA has also been used for plant species identification and discrimination. As a consequence, analysis of the *mat*K, *psbA_trn*H, *rpo*C and *ycf*1 have been widely used for organismal identification and taxonomic clarification [148].

Mitochondrial genome, however, is not popularly used in plant molecular analysis because the mitochondrial genome of each plant species is large, varied in size and structure, making it difficult to be analyzed [115]. The mitochondrial genome in plant differs from that in animal in terms of structure and rate of nucleotide substitution. The rate of nucleotide substitution in plant mitochondrial genome is 40-100 times slower than that of animal, 12 times and 3-4 times lesser than that of nuclear and chloroplast genomes, respectively. Nonetheless, the lower rate of nucleotide substitution in plant is advantageous in analyzing the evolutional relationship in higher levels of species and genus. For example, coxI gene (cytochrome C oxidase subunit I) is most widely used in molecular identification of herbal plants because of its role in cellular respiratory and phosphorylation systems in plant with 1,592 bp. Apart from coxI, there are COII, COIII, *atp* (ATP synthase), *nad* (NADH dehydrogenase) and *cob* (apocytochrome *b*) [149, 150].

The phylogenetic relationship of six *Erythrina* species in Thailand constructed in the present study base on ITS, *mat*K, and *psbA_trn*H (Figure 46-48) was consistent with that obtained by NCBI (Genbank) database [151]. According to the phylogenetic tree, each primer in this study classified selected *Erythrina* species into 6 groups. However, the relationship among species were different except *E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans. E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans* were demonstrated close relationship due to sharing the same node from all primer used (62, 89, 99, 87, and 71% with 1000 replications of bootstrap of ITS, *mat*K, *psbA_trn*H, *rpo*C and *ycf*1 region respectively).

Previously, Bruneau [152] studied morphological characteristics and chloroplast DNA restriction site characters among 51 *Erythrina* species and constructed phylogenetic tree. It was found that *E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans* were more related than *E. fusca, E. crista-galli*, and *E. variegata*.

Chulalongkorn University

In conclusion, the macroscopic and microscopic characteristics, both qualitatively and quantitatively, based on midrib cross section and the microscopic leaf constant numbers, including stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, vein islet number and epidermal cell area, of six *Erythrina* species can be used as a tool for these plants authentication. The phylogenetic relationship regarding DNA sequencing data of the ITS, *matK*, *rpoC*, *psbA_trnH* and *ycf*1 is able to provide valuable information to evidently support the identification of six *Erythrina* species, in which *E. stricta* and *E. subumbrans* has closest affinity of all.

REFERENCES

- de Araujo-Junior, J., de Oliverira, M.SG., Aquino, P.GV., Alexandre-Moreira, MS. and Sant' Ana, A.EG. , *A Phytochemical and Ethnopharmacological Review* of the Genus Erythrina. In Phytochemicals - A Global Perspective of Their Role in Nutrition and Health. March, 2012 ed. Vol. 22. 2012, Europe: InTech. p. 327.
- Kumar, A., Lingadurai, S., and Barman, NR., Erythrina variegata L.: A review on morphology, phytochemistry and pharmacological aspects. Journal Pharmacognostic, 2010. 4(8): 147–152.
- Smitinand, T., *Thai plant name (Botanical names vernacular names)*. Vol.
 1980, Thailand.
- Smitinand, T., *Thai plant name (Botanical names vernacular names)*, ed.
 16th. 2014, Thailand. p. 828.
- Khaomek, P., Ichino, C., Ishiyama, A., Sekiguchi, H., Namatame, M., Ruangrungsi, N., Saifah, E., Kiyohara, H., Otoguro, K., Omura, S., and Yamada, H., *In vitro antimalarial activity of prenylated flavonoids from Erythrina fusca.* Journal of Natural Medicines, 2008. 62(2): 217–220.
- 6. Rao, N.K., *Plant genetic resources: advancing conservation and use through biotechnology.* African Journal of biotechnology, 2004. **3**(2): 136-145.
- Malik, C., Wadhwani, C., and Kaur, B. Crop breeding and biotechnology 2009.
 India: Pointer.
- Joshi, K., Chavan, P., Warude, D., Patwardhan, B., *Molecular markers in herbal drug technology.* International Journal of Current Science, 2004. 87(2): 159-165.
- ITIS Taxonomy. Available from: https://www.itis.gov/servlet/SingleRpt/SingleRpt?search_topic=TSN&search_val ue=26675#null/.
- Gutteridge, R.C., and Shelton, H. Max, Erythrina Species Pantropical Multipurpose Tree Legumes, in Forage Tree Legumes in Tropical Agriculture.

1998, Tropical Grassland Society of Australia Inc.: Department of Agriculture The University of Queensl and Queensland 4072, Australia.

- Neill, D., Experimental studies on species relationships of Erythrina (Leguminosae:Papilionoideae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Gardens Journal, 1988. 75(3): 886-969.
- Ethel, K., Allen and Allen, ON., *The Leguminosae , a Source Book of Characteristics, Uses, and Nodulation*. 1981, University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, USA.
- 13. Ross, C., Gutteridge and H., Max Shelton, *Forage Tree Legumes in Tropical Agriculture*. 1998, Australia: Tropical Grassland Society Of Australia Inc.
- Sanchez, J., *Erythrina fusca Lour. FABACEAE (BEAN FAMILY).* Journal of Refoserstation Nurseries and Genetic 1993. 27: 458-460.
- Dr. Sasidharan, N., Dr. Fellow, B.P. *Biodiversity Informatics Platform*. 2014 [cited 2017 /1/01]; Available from: http://indiabiodiversity.org/biodiv/species/show/31297.
- 16. *Erythrina crista-galli*. 2016 [cited 2017 /1/01]; Available from: www.biosecurity.qld.gov.au.
- 17. Department of Forest Production, A., University, Malaysia, *Plant resources of South-East Asia* 1997, Leiden: Backhuys. p. 389.
- 18. Rativanich, T., and Dietrichs, H., *Alkaloids from Thai trees used in folk medicine.* Forest products research division, 1948: p. 145-151.
- 19. Selvam, V., TREES AND SHRUBS OF THE MALDIVES. 2007, Maldives. 238.
- 20. Orwa, C., Mutua, A., Kindt, R., Jamnadass, R., and Anthony, S. , *Erythrina indica Fabaceae Papilionoideae*. 2009.
- 21. Duke, J.A., Phytochemical and Ethnopharmacological Review of the Genus Erythrina. In Amazonian Ethnobotanical Dictionary. 1994, Peru.
- 22. Wasuwatt, S., *List of Thai Medicinal Plants*. 1967, on Research project 17 ASRCT: Thailand. p. 22.
- 23. Widianto, M.B., Padmawinata, K., and Suhalim, H., *An evaluation of the sedative effect of the seeds of Erythrina fusca lour*, in *4th Asian Symposium on Medicinal Plants and Spices*. 1980: Thailand. p. 147.

- 24. Chopra, R.N., *Indigenous Drugs of India. Their Medical and Economic Aspects*.1933, India: The Art Press.
- 25. BGO, P.d., *Medicinal Plants Database*. 2013, The Botanical Garden Organization Ministry of Natural Resource and Environment: Thailand.
- Perez, C., and Anesini, C., *In vitro antibacterial activity of Argentine folk medicinal plants against Salmonella typhi.* Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1994. 44(1): 41-46.
- 27. Bandoni, A.L., Mendiondo, M.E., Rondina, R.V., and Coussio, J.D., *Survey of Argentine medicinal plants*. Journal of Economic Botany, 1976. **30**: 161-185.
- Simoes C.M., F.M., Mentz, L.A., Schenkel E.P., Amoros, M., Girre, L., Antiviral activity of south Brazilian medicinal plant extracts. Journal of Phytomedicine, 1999. 6(3): 205-214.
- 29. กรมส่งเสริมการเกษตร, ผักพื้นบ้านในประเทศไทย "ทองหลางใบมน". 2014.
- Burkill, I.H., Dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula.
 Ministry of agriculture and cooperatives. Vol. 1. 1966.
- Anderson, E.F., *Ethnobotany of hill tribes of northern Thailand.* . Vol. 40.
 1986: Lahu medicinal plants. Economic Botany.
- Smitinand, T. โครงการเผยแพร่ข้อมูลทรัพยากรชีวภาพและภูมิปัญญาท้องถิ่นบนพื้นที่สูง, สถาบันวิจัยและพัฒนาที่สูง (องค์กรมหาชน). "ทองหลางป่า, ทองหลาง". [cited 2016 /20/05]; Available from: www.eherb.hrdi.or.th.
- 33. Awasth, A.K., *Ethnobotanical studies on the negrito islanders of andaman islands.* Journal of Economic botany 1991. **45**(2): 274-280.
- Pushpangadan, P., and Atal, C.K., Ethno-medico-botanical investigations in kerala i. Some primitive tribals of western ghats and their herbal medicine. Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1984. 11(1): 59-77.
- 35. Holdsworth, D., *Phytomedicine of the Madang province, Papua New Guinea part I.* International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1984. **22**(3): 111-119.
- McClatchey, W.C., *The ethnopharmacopoeia of Rotuma.* Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1996. 50(3): 147-156.

- Helena, S., M., Leitao, Filho, H. and , Marsaioli, A. , *Erysotrine-N-oxide and erythartine-N-oxide, two novel alkaloids from Erythrina mulungu.* Canadian Journal of Chemistry, 1981. 59(18): 2771-2775.
- 38. Das, S.K., *Medicinal, economic and useful plants of India.* Journal of Food and Agriculture Organization, 1955: 128.
- 39. Anwar, M., The pharmacognostic and pharmacological studies on medicinal valued herbal drugs, Erythrina variegata Var. Orientalis, Matricaria chamommilla, Psoralea corylifolia and Chenopodium album, in Faculty of Pharmacy. 2006, University of Karachi.
- 40. Paul, C., and Balick, M. , *The ethnobotanical approach to drug discovery.* Journal of Scientific American, 1994. **270**(6): 82-87.
- 41. Khan, M.A., Khan, T., and Ahmad, Z., *Barks used as source of medicine in madhya pradesh.* Jouranl of Fitoterapia, 1994. **65**(5): 444-446.
- 42. John, D., One hundred useful raw drugs of the kani tribes of trivandrum forest division. International Journal of Crude Drug Research, 1984. **22**(1): 17-39.
- 43. Chopra, R.N., and Ghosh, S., *Some common indigenous remedies.* Journal of Indian Medical, 1935. **55**: 77.
- 44. National List of Essentail Medicines. บัญชียาหลังแห่งชาติ. 2015 [cited 2016 25];
 Available from: http://drug.fda.moph.go.th:81/nlem.in.th/medicine/herbal/book.
- 45. Mokkhasmit, M., Ngarmwathana, W., Sawasdimongkol, K., and Permphiphat, U., *Pharmacological evaluation of Thai medicinal plants.* Journal the Medical Association of Thailand, 1971. **54**(7): 490-504.
- 46. Blackwood, B., Both sides of buka passage. Clarendon 1935, Oxford, U.K.
- 47. Masouda, A., *The Tetracyclic Erythrina alkaloids* Journal of Natural Products, 1991. **54**(2): 329-363.
- 48. Khaomek, P., Riuangrungsi, N., Saifah, E., Kobayashid, M., Suzukid, M., IKiyohara, H., Yamada, H., Omura, S., *Chemical Constituentsof Erythrina suberosa.* Journal of Natural Medicines, 2004. **58**(2): 84.
- Khaomek, P., Ichino, C., Ishiyama, A., Sekiguchi, H., Namatame, M., Ruangrungsi,N., Saifah, E., Kiyohara, H., Otoguro, K., Omura, S., Yamada, H., *A New*

Pterocarpan From Erythrina Fusca. Journal of Heterocycles, 2004. **63**(4): 879-884.

- 50. Unakul, S., *Pharmacological studies. 2. Study of the leaves of Erythrina fusca lour.* Journal of Siriraj Hospital Gazette 1950. **2**(4): 177-189.
- 51. Bhakuni, D.S., Goel, A.K, Jain, S., Mehrotra, B.N., Patnaik, G.K., and Prakash, V., *Screening of indian plants for biological activity: part XIII.* Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1988. **26**(11): 883-904.
- 52. Dhar, M.L., Dhar, M.M., Dhawan, B.N., Mehrotra, B.N., and Ray, C., *Screening of indian plants for biological activity: part I.* Indian Journal of Experimental Biology 1968. **5**: 232-247.
- Silpasuwon, S., Studies of the effects of some medicinal plants on growth of some bacteria in the family Enterobacteriaceae. 1979, Chiangmai University.
 p. 2522.
- 54. Joshi, R., Jain, N.K., and Garg, B.D., *Antimicrobial activity of the oil and its unsaponifiable matter from the seeds of Erythrina suberosa Roxb.* Journal of Indian Drugs, 1981. **18**: 4-11.
- 55. Ishii, R., Yoshikawa, K., Minakata, H., Komura, H., and Kada, T., *Specificities of bioantimutagens in plant kingdom.* Journal of Agricultural and Biological Chemistry, 1984. **48**(10): 2587-2591.
- 56. Yannitsaros, A., Screening for antiphage activity of plants growing in greece.Journal of Fitoterapia, 1996. 67(3): 205-214.
- 57. Ross, S.A., Megalla, S.E., Bishay, D.W., and Awad, A.H., *Studies for determining antibiotic substances in some egyptian plants. Part I. Screening for antimicrobial activity.* Journal of Fitoterapia, 1980. **51**: 303-308.
- 58. Wink, M., Chemical Defense of lupins. Mollusc-repellent properties of quinolizidine alkaloids. Journal of Biosciences, 1984. **39**(6): 553-558.
- 59. Mitscher, L.A., Ward, J.A., Drake, S., and Rao, G.S., *Antimicrobial agents from higher plants. Erycristagalin, a new pterocarpene from the roots of the bolivian coral tree, Erythrina crista-galli.* Journal of Heterocycles, 1984. **22**(8): 1673-1675.

- 60. Mitscher, L.A., Okwute, S.K., Gollapudi, S.R., Drake, S., and Avona, E., Antimicrobial pterocarpans of nigerian Erythrina mildbraedii. . Journal of Phytochemistry, 1988. **27**(11): 3449-3452.
- Joubert, F.J., and Sharon, N., Proteinase inhibitors from Erythrina corallodendron and Erythrina cristagalli seeds. Journal of Phytochemistry, 1985. 24(6): 1169-1179.
- Aswal, B.S., Bhakuni, D.S., Goel, A.K., Kar, K., Mehrotra, B.N., and Mukherjee,
 K.C., *Screening of indian plants for biological activity*. Indian Journal of
 Experimental Biology, 1984. 22 (6): 312-332.
- Muto, Y., Ichikawa, H., Kitagawa, O., Kumagai, K., Watanabe, M., Ogawa, E., Seiki, M., Shirataki, Y., Yokoe, I., and Komatsu, M., *Studies on antiulcer agents. I. The effects of various methanol and aqueous extracts of crude drugs on antiucler activity.* Journal of Yakugaku Zasshi, 1994. **114**(2): 980-994.
- 64. Chauhan, J.S., Screening of higher plants for specific herbicidal principle active against dodder, Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 1989. 27(10): 877-884.
- 65. Bhale, B., Jain, P.K., and Bokadia, M.M., *The in vitro antimicrobial activity of the fixed oil of Erythrina indica.* Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 1979. **14**(3): 39-40.
- 66. Tripathi, A.K., and Rizvi, S.A., *Antifeedant activity of indigenous plants against diacrisia obliqua walker.* Journal of Current Science, 1984. **54**(13): 946-949.
- 67. Prabhu, V.K., and John, M., *Juvenomimetic activity in some plants.* Journal of Experientia, 1975. **31**: 913.
- 68. Hegde, V.R., Dai, P., Patel, M.G., Puar, M.S., Das, P., Pai, J., Bryant, R., and Cox,
 P.A., *Phospholipase A₂ inhibitors from an Erythrina species from Samoa.*Journal of Natural Products, 1997. 60(6): 537-539.
- Dunstan, C.A., Noreen, Y., Serrano, G., Cox, P.A., Perera, P., and Bohlin, L., Evaluation of some Samoan and Peruvian medicinal plants by prostaglandin biosynthesis and rat ear edema assays. Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1997.
 57: 35-56.

- 70. Cox, P.A., Sperry, L.B., Tuominen, M., and Bohlin, L., *Pharmacological activity* of the Samoan ethnopharmacopoeia. Journal of Economic Botany, 1989.
 43(4): 487-497.
- 71. Avirutnant, W., and Pongpan, A., *The antimicrobial activity of some thai flowers and plants.* Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 1983. **10**(3): 81-86.
- Flausino, O., Santos, LS., Verli, H., Pereira, AM., Bolzani, S., and Nunes-De-Souza, RL., *Anxiolytic effects of erythrinian alkaloids from Erythrina mulungu.* Journal of Natural Products, 2007. **70**: 48-53.
- 73. Nguyen, V.T., Pham, T.K., Pho, D.T., and Do, C.H., *The pharmacological action of total alkaloids extracted from Erythrina orientalis (L.) Murr.* Vietnam Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1991. **6**: 13-17.
- Nguyen, V.T., Pham, T.K., Pho, D.T., and Do, C.H., *The anti-inflammatory effect* of the total alkaloids extracted from the leaves of Erythrina orientalis Murr.
 Vietnam Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1992. 1: 25-27.
- 75. Yanfg, L.L., Yen, K.Y., Kiso, Y., and Kikino, H., *Antihepatotoxic actions of formosan plant drugs.* Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 1987. **19**(1): 103-110.
- 76. Telikepalli, H., Gollapudi, S.R., Keshavarz-Shokri, A., Velazquez, L., Sandmann, R.A., Veliz, E.A., Rao, K.V.J., Madhavi, A.S., and Mitscher, L.A., *Isoflavonoids and a cinnamyl phenol from root extracts of Erythrina variegata*. Journal of Phytochemistry, 1990. **29**(6): 2005-2007.
- 77. Masilungan, V.A., Vadlamudi, S., and Goldin, A., *Screening of philippine medicinal plants for anticancer agents using CCNSC protocols.* Journal of Cancer Chemother Reports Part 2, 1971. **2**: 135-140.
- Ratnasooriya, W.D., and Dharmasiri, M.G., Aqueous extract of sri lankan Erythrina indica leaves had sedative but not analgesic activity. Journal of Fitoterapia, 1999. 70(3): 311-313.
- 79. Singh, L.M., and Chatterjee, S., *Effect of amoora rohituka on in vitro blastogenesis of lymphocytes.* Journal of Research in Indian Medicine, Yoga and Homeopathy, 1979. **14**(1): 45-48.

- 80. Waffo, A.K., Azebaze, G.A., Nkengfack, A.E., Fomum, Z.T., Meyer, M., Bodo, B., and Heerden, F.R., *Indicanines B and C, two isoflavonoid derivatives from the root bark of Erythrina indica.* Journal of Phytochemistry 2000. **53**(8): 981-985.
- Nkengfack, A.E., Azebaze, AGB., Waffo, A.K., Fomum, Z.T., Meyer, M., and Heerden, F.R., *Cytotoxic isoflavones from Erythrina indica*. Journal of Phytochemistry, 2001. 58(7): 1113-1120.
- 82. WHO, Quality control methods for medicinal plant material. 1998, Geneva.
- Mukherjee, P.K., *Quality control of herbal drugs*. 2002 ed. 2002, India: Business Horizons.
- 84. WHO, Quality control methods for herbal materials. 2011: Geneva.
- 85. Trease, G.E., Evans, WC., *Pharmacognosy*, ed. 15th. 2002, London: W.B. Saunders.
- Villani, T.S., Koroch, A.R., and Simon, J.E., *An improved clearing and mounting solution to replace chloralhydrate in microscopic applications.* Journal of Applications in Plant Sciences. , 2013. 1(5): 1-5.
- 87. Ferguson, N.M., *A textbook of Pharmacognosy*. 1956, New York: The Macmillan.
- Khandelwal, K.R., Practical pharmacognosy: Techniques and experiments., ed.
 21th. 2011, India: Nirali Prakashan.
- 89. Kokate, C.K., Purohit, A.P., and Gokhale, A.B. *Pharmacognosy*. 2008; Available from: http://web3.dnp.go.th/botany/BFC/leaf.html.
- 90. Evans, W.C., *Trease and Evans' Pharmacognosy*. 16th ed. 2009, London: Saunders Elsevier. 616.
- Marcia, S., Asaph, S., Rejane, P., Flavia, S., Karina, R., and Luiz, S., Anatomy of leaf and stem of Erythrina velutina Braz. Brazilian Journal of Pharmacognosy, 2013. 23(2): 200-206.
- 92. Eames, J., MacDansls, L.H., *An introduction to Plant Anatomy*, ed. ^{n.} ed. 1974, New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Joshi, K., Chavan, P., Warude, D., Patwardhan, B., *Molecular markers in herbal drug technology.* International Journal of Current Science, 2004. 87(2): 159-165.

- 94. Russell, P.J., *IGenetics: A Molecular Approach Plus* ed. 3. 2002.
- 95. Graur, D., and Li, W.H., *Fundamentals of molecular evolution*. Sunderland: MA. 2000.
- 96. Semagn, K., Bjornstad, A., Ndjiondjop, M.N., *An overview of molecular marker methods for plants.* African Journal of Biotechnology., 2006. **5**(25): 2540-2568.
- 97. Weising, K., Nybom, H., Wolff, K., Kahl, G., DNA fingerprinting in plants:
 Principles, method and applications. 2nd ed. 2005, U.S.A.: CRC Press. p. 472.
- Chase, M.W., Land plants and DNA barcode: short-term goals. Journal of
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B, 2005. 360(1462): 1889-1895.
- 99. Hillis, D.M., Davis, S.K., *Ribosomal DNA: intraspecific polymorphism, concerted evolution, and phylogeny reconstruction.* Systematic Zoology Journal, 1988.
 37: 163-166.
- Souframanien, J., Joshi, A., and Gopalakrishna, T., Intraspecific variation in the internal transcribed spacer region of rDNA in black gram (Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper). Journal of Current Sciences, 2003. 85(6): 798-802.
- Sharma, S., Rustgi, S., Balyan, H.S., Gupta, P.K., Internal transcribed spacer (ITS) sequences of ribosomal DNA of wild barley and their comparison with ITS sequences in common wheat. Journal of Barley Genetics Newsletter 2002. 32: 38-45.
- 102. Gaastra, W., Chemical cleavage (Maxam and Gilbert) method for DNA sequence determination. 2012.
- Hansen, R., Dastidar, G., Cai, Z., Penaflor, C., Kuehl, V., Boore, L., Jansen, K., Phylogenetic and evolutionary implications of complete chloroplast genome sequences of four early-diverging angiosperms: Buxus (Buxaceae), Chloranthus (Chloranthaceae), Dioscorea (Dioscoreaceae), and Illicium (Schisandraceae). Journal of Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 2007. 45(2): 547-563.
- 104. Hilu, K.W., Hongping, L., *The matK gene: sequence variation and application in plant systematics.* American Journal of Botany, 1997. **84**(6): 830.
- 105. Hudson, G.S., Mason, J.G., Holton, T.A., Whitfeld, P.R., Bottomley, W. , *Spinach chloroplast rpoC genes encode three subunits of the chloroplast RNA polymerase.* Journal of Molecular Biology, 1988. **200**(4): 639-654.
- 106. Cassandra, L.R., Bumgarnerb, B., Kittichotiratb, W., Dunmanc, P., Kuechenmeisterc, L., and Weavera, K. , *Characterization of the Effects of an rpoC Mutation That Confers Resistance to the Fst Peptide Toxin-Antitoxin System Toxin.* Journal of Bacteriology, 2013. **195** (1): 156–166.
- Little, M.C., and Hallick, R.B., Chloroplast rpoA, rpoB, and rpoC genes specify at least three components of a chloroplast DNA-dependent rna polymerase active in tRNA and mRNA transcription. Journal of biological chemistry, 1988.
 263 (28): 14302-14307.
- Squires, C., Krainer, A., Barry, G., Shen, WF., and Squires, CL., Nucleotide sequence at the end of the gene for the RNA polymerase **6**' subunit (rpoC). Journal of Nucleic Acids Research, 1981. **9**(24): 6827-6840.
- 109. Kress, W.J., Wurdack, K.J., Zimmer, E.A., Weigt, L.A., and Janzen, D.H. *Use of* DNA barcode to identify flowering plants. in Proceeding of the National Acedemy of Sciences. 2005. U.S.A.
- 110. Rubinoff, D., Cameron, S, Will, K., *Are plant DNA barcodes a search for the Holy Grail.* Journal of Trends in Ecology & Evolution, 2006. **21**(1): 1-2.
- 111. Techen, N., Khan, I.A., Pan, Z., and Scheffler, B.E. , *The use of polymerase chain reaction (PCR) for the identification of Ephedra DNA dietary supplements.* Journal of Fitoterapia Planta Medica, 2006. **72**: 241-247.
- 112. Drescher, A., Ruf, S., Calsa, Jr., Carrer, H., Bock R., The two largest chloroplast genome-encoded open reading frames of higher plants are essential genes. Journal of the plant, 2000. 22(2): 97-104.
- Szczypka, M.S., Wemmie, J.A., Moye-Rowley, W.S., Thiele, D.J., A Yeast Metal Resistance Protein Similar to Human Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Conductance Regulator (CFTR) and Multidrug Resistance-associated Protein. Journal of biological chemistry, 1994. 269(36): 22853-22857.

- 114. Kurt, M., Neubig, W., Mark, W., Barbara, S., Carlsward, Mario, A., B., Lorena, E., Norris, H., W, and Michael, M., *Phylogenetic utility of ycf1 in orchids: a plastid gene more variable than matK.* Journal of Biological Sciences, 2008: 257.
- 115. Palmer, J.D., *Mitochondria DNA in plant systematic: applications and limitations. In molecular systematics of plants 2.* 1992, New York: Kluwer academic.
- Williams, J.G., Kubelik, A.R., Livak, K.J., Rafalski, J.A., Tingey, S.V., DNA polymorphisms amplified by arbitrary primers are useful as genetic markers. . Journal of Nucleic Acids Research, 1990. 18(22): 6531-6535.
- 117. Beal, M. *Polymerase Chain Reaction*. 2013; Available from: http://oceanexplorer.noaa.gov/explorations/04etta/background/dna/dna.html.
- 118. Olsvik, O., Use of automated sequencing of polymerase chain reactiongenerated amplicons to identify three types of cholera toxin subunit B in Vibrio cholerae O_1 strains. Journal Of Clinical Microbiology, 1993. **31**(1): 22-25.
- Richterich, P., Non-radioactive chemical sequencing of biotin labelled DNA.
 Journal of Nucleic Acids Research, 1989. 17(6): 2181-2186.
- 120. Franc, L., Carrilho, E., and Kist, T., *A review of DNA sequencing techniques*.Quarterly Reviews Journal of Biophysics 2002. **35**(2): 169-200.
- 121. Diagram of an example of Maxam-Gilbert DNA sequencing and subsequent analysis by electrophoresis. 2013; Available from: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maxam%E2%80%93Gilbert sequencing.
- 122. *Chain termination method*. Available from: http://www.daviddarling.info/encyclopedia/D/DNA sequencing.html.
- Steven, M.C. DNA Sequencing by means of MALDI-TOF Mass Spectrometry.
 2008; Available from: https://www.mun.ca/biology/scarr/MALDITOF DNA Sequencing.html.
- 124. Boonjira, R., *PNA : Novel Innovation for DNA Sequence Analysis.* Burapha Sciences Journal 2011. **16**(1): 115-123.
- Proungvitaya, S., Klinthong, W., Janan, M., Proungvitaya, T., *Proteomics tools for medical researches.* Journal of Medical Technology and Physical Therapy, 2012. 24(2): 121-127.

- 126. Gloria, L. *Phylogenetic tree*. 2016; Available from: https://www.britannica.com/science/phylogenetic-tree.
- 127. KhanAcademy. *Phylogenetic trees*. 2017; Available from: https://www.khanacademy.org/science/biology/her/tree-oflife/a/phylogenetic-trees.
- 128. Katarzyna, K., Marcin, N., Arkadiusz, N., Monika, S. and Jakub, S., *Phylogenetic implications of nuclear rRNA IGS variation in Stipa L. (Poaceae).* Scientific Reports, 2017: 1-11.
- 129. David, W., Maximum Parsimony Method for Phylogenetic Prediction. In Bioinformatics: Sequence and Genome Analysis, ed. 2. 2004, U.S.A.
- 130. Efron, B., An introduction to the bootstrap. 1993, London: Chapman and Hall.
- 131. Felsenstein, J., *Confidence Limits On Phylogenies: An Approach Using The Bootstrap.* International Journal of Organic Evaluation, 1985. **39**(4): 783-791.
- 132. CBOL, Plant Working Group, *A DNA barcode for land plants.* Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 2009. **106**(31): 12794 –12797.
- 133. White, T.J., Bruns, T., Lee, S., Taylor, J., Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. In: PCR Protocols: a guide to methods and applications. 1990, New York, U.S.A.
- Dunning, L.T., Savolainen, V., Broad-scale amplification of matK for DNA barcoding plants, a technical note Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 2010. 164: 1–9.
- 135. Sang, T., Crawford, D.J., Stuessy, T.F., *Chloroplast DNA phylogeny, reticulate evolution and biogeography of Paeonia (Paeoniaceae).* American Journal of Botany, 1997. **84**: 1120-1136.
- 136. Tate, J.A., Simpson, B.B., *Paraphyly of Tarasa (Malvaceae) and diverse origins of the polyploid species.* Journal of Systematic Botany 2003. **28**: 723–737.
- 137. Wenpan, D., Chao, X., Changhao, L., Jiahui, S., Yunjuan, Z., Shuo, S., Tao, C., Junjie, G., and Shiliang, Z., *Ycf1, the most promising plastid DNA barcode of land plants.* International Journal of Scientific Reports 2015: 1-5.
- WHO, Quality control methods for herbal medicinal plant material. 2011, Geneva.

- 139. Timmerman, H.A., Stomatal number: their value for distinguishing species.Pharmacognostic Journal, 1927. 118: 241-243.
- 140. Hetherington, A., and Woodward, I. , *The role of stomata in sensing and driving environmental change.* journal of Nature, 2003. **424**(21): 901-908.
- 141. Foroughbakhch, R., Ferry, R.J., Hernandez-Pinero, J.L., Alvarado-Vazquez, M.A., and Rocha, A., *Quantitative measures of leaf epidermal cells as a taxonomic and phylogenetic tool for the identification of Stanhopea species (Orchidaceae).* International Experimental of Botany Journal, 2008. **77**: 113-127.
- 142. Avinash, T., Azmina, A.K., Rupali, A. and Dhara, J., *Pharmacognostical Investigation of Erythrina variegata L. (Fabaceae).* International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 2016. 4(2): 27-37.
- 143. Mukherjee, P.K., *Quality Control of Herbal Drugs: An Approach to Evaluation of Botanicals.* 2008, New Delhi: Business horizons.
- 144. Rasmussen, H.B., Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism Analysis of polymerase chain reaction-restriction fragment length polymorphism (PCR-RFLP) and Gel Electrophoresis -Valuable Tool for Genotyping and Genetic Fingerprinting In S. Magdeldin (Ed. Biochemistry). Genetics and Molecular Biology, 2012: p. 315-330.
- 145. William, J., DNA Polymorphic Amplified by arbitrary primers are useful as genetic markers. Journal of Nucleic Acids Research, 1990. **18**: 6531-6535.
- 146. Vos, P., Hogers, R., Bleeker, M., Reijans, M., Lee, T.V.D., Hornes, M., A new techniques for DNA fingerprinting. Journal of Nucleic Acids Research, 1995. 23: 4407-4414.
- 147. Tautz, D., Renz, M., Simple sequences are ubiquitous repetative components of eukaryotic genomes. Journal of Nucleic Acids Research, 1984. 12: 4127-4138.
- Peter, M.H., Sean W. Graham and Damon P. Little, *Choosing and Using a Plant DNA Barcode*. Journal of Plos One, 2011. 6(5): 1-13.
- 149. Chaveerach, A., *Plant Molecular Systematics*. Vol. 1. 2009, Thailand. p. 172.

- 150. Sukrong, S., DNA Fingerprinting: Genetic Evidence for Identification of Herbal Drugs. Vol. 1. 2010, Thailand. p. 178.
- 151. National Center for Biotechnology Information. *Database resources of the National Center for Biotechnology Information*. 1988; Available from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/.
- Bruneau, A., Phylogenetic and Biogeographical Patterns in Erythrina (Leguminosae: Phaseoleae) as Inferred from Morphological and Chloroplast DNA Characters. Journal of Systematic Botany, 1996. 21(4): 587-605.



Chulalongkorn University



Appendix A

Microscopic evaluation

The raw data of microscopic leaf constant numbers



	Stomatal (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	200	1008	1200	0	14.29	992.06	4.00	4.00
2	0	168	1056	1184	0	12.43	946.97	8.00	5.25
3	0	172	996	1120	0	13.31	1004.02	8.75	6.25
4	0	176	1064	1160	0	13.17	939.85	8.25	6.50
5	0	192	1204	1192	0	13.87	830.56	5.25	5.75
6	0	140	1024	1212	0	10.36	976.56	4.75	6.25
7	0	168	1084	1560	0	9.72	922.51	9.00	6.00
8	0	168	1244	1588	0	9.57	803.86	9.50	6.00
9	0	164	1412	1268	0	11.45	708.22	6.50	6.00
10	0	160	1080	1552	0	9.35	925.93	7.00	6.50
11	0	156	1200	1572	0	9.03	833.33	8.25	7.50
12	0	164	1340	1556	0	9.53	746.27	8.00	6.00
13	0	164	1012	1204	0	11.99	988.14	7.75	6.25
14	0	172	1004	1568	0	9.89	996.02	5.50	7.25
15	0	180	1040	1560	0	10.34	961.54	7.00	7.75
16	0	156	1156	1588	0	8.94	865.05	7.50	7.75
17	0	116	1120	1148	0	9.18	892.86	7.25	5.75
18	0	160	1128	1188	0	11.87	886.52	7.75	6.50
19	0	168	1152	1576	0	9.63	868.06	7.50	6.50
20	0	192	1124	1216	200	13.64	889.68	7.00	6.00
21	0	144	1000	1340	0	9.70	1000.00	7.00	6.50
22	0	168	1080	1200	O V E	12.28	925.93	6.00	7.00
23	0	156	1060	1212	0	11.40	943.40	9.00	7.25
24	0	188	1032	1204	0	13.51	968.99	8.00	6.50
25	0	172	1340	1192	0	12.61	746.27	9.00	6.25
26	0	168	1216	1100	0	13.25	822.37	6.75	4.00
27	0	168	1172	1220	0	12.10	853.24	8.25	6.25
28	0	188	1060	1152	0	14.03	943.40	9.50	6.00
29	0	176	1244	1244	0	12.39	803.86	8.75	6.50
30	0	144	1020	1288	0	10.06	980.39	7.50	5.25
Min	0.00	116	996.00	1100.00	0.00	8.94	708.22	4.00	4.00
Max	0.00	200	1412.00	1588.00	0.00	14.29	1004.02	9.50	7.75
Mean	0.00	166.38	1122.40	1312.13	0.00	11.43	898.86	7.48	6.24
SD	0.00	17.13	111.44	176.88	0.00	1.75	82.86	1.37	0.87

Table 14 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and

vein islet numbers of *E. fusca*, samples were collected from Chaiyaphum province

	Stomatal (number	. number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (numbe r per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	120	1360	1188	0	9.17	735.29	5.50	5.00
2	0	148	1296	1160	0	11.31	771.60	7.50	6.50
3	0	136	1080	1060	0	11.37	925.93	7.25	5.25
4	0	168	1116	1296	0	11.48	896.06	8.50	5.50
5	0	156	1016	1100	0	12.42	984.25	6.75	6.75
6	0	116	1120	1000	0	10.39	892.86	5.00	6.25
7	0	164	1160	1560	0	9.51	862.07	9.25	5.00
8	0	156	1020	1188	0	11.61	980.39	8.00	6.25
9	0	160	1088	1268	0	11.20	919.12	8.25	6.70
10	0	148	1480	1552	0	8.71	675.68	8.25	6.50
11	0	168	1376	1172	0	12.54	726.74	8.00	6.25
12	0	140	1340	1120	0	11.11	746.27	7.50	4.50
13	0	128	1408	1200	0	9.64	710.23	7.00	7.25
14	0	188	1008	1152	0	14.03	992.06	7.50	7.00
15	0	184	1200	1140	0	13.90	833.33	7.25	6.75
16	0	172	1384	1132	0	13.19	722.54	8.50	6.00
17	0	152	1360	1080	0	12.34	735.29	6.50	6.75
18	0	140	1400	1188	0	10.54	714.29	7.75	6.50
19	0	124	1440	1176	าวิทยา	9.54	694.44	7.50	7.50
20	0	144	1052	1216	0	10.59	950.57	7.50	7.00
21	0	176	1360	1212	UNOVE	12.68	735.29	8.75	6.00
22	0	164	1520	1208	0	11.95	657.89	6.25	5.50
23	0	156	1324	1212	0	11.40	755.29	7.25	7.25
24	0	160	1040	1204	0	11.73	961.54	7.75	6.50
25	0	180	1344	1228	0	12.78	744.05	8.75	6.25
26	0	168	1160	1216	0	12.14	862.07	7.00	5.75
27	0	156	1604	1184	0	11.64	623.44	7.50	6.00
28	0	132	1288	1148	0	10.31	776.40	8.50	6.50
29	0	168	1100	1204	0	12.24	909.09	7.75	6.00
30	0	156	1432	1196	0	11.54	698.32	8.25	6.75
Min	0.00	116	1360	1000.00	0.00	8.71	623.44	5.00	4.50
Max	0.00	188	1296	1560.00	0.00	14.03	992.06	9.25	7.50
Mean	0.00	154.13	1080	1198.67	0.00	11.43	806.41	7.57	6.26
SD	0.00	18.72	1116	113.91	0.00	1.33	110.88	0.94	0.72

 Table 15 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. fusca*, samples were collected from Rayong province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (numbe r per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	120	1036	1808	0	6.22	965.25	7.50	6.00
2	0	128	1540	1388	0	8.44	649.35	8.75	5.25
3	0	132	1112	1760	0	6.98	899.28	8.00	6.25
4	0	160	1200	1604	0	9.07	833.33	7.25	5.75
5	0	140	1020	1800	0	7.22	980.39	8.25	5.25
6	0	152	1284	1460	0	9.43	778.82	7.75	5.00
7	0	164	1380	1440	0	10.22	724.64	7.50	5.00
8	0	164	1248	1356	0	10.79	801.28	8.75	6.00
9	0	160	1420	1448	0	9.95	704.23	7.75	6.25
10	0	176	1488	1392	0	11.22	672.04	9.25	6.00
11	0	140	1080	1640	0	7.87	925.93	7.50	7.50
12	0	156	1040	1300	0	10.71	961.54	6.75	5.25
13	0	172	1200	1288	0	11.78	833.33	8.25	7.00
14	0	132	1280	1432	0	8.44	781.25	8.00	7.28
15	0	180	1364	1516	0	10.61	733.14	7.00	6.00
16	0	164	1192	1544	0	9.60	838.93	8.75	6.50
17	0	120	1500	1608	0	6.94	666.67	6.00	5.75
18	0	116	1280	1588	0	6.81	781.25	7.75	6.50
19	0	192	1244	1576	0	10.86	803.86	7.50	5.75
20	0	184	1336	1616		10.22	748.50	7.25	7.25
21	0	144	1512	1600	0	8.26	661.38	7.50	6.50
22	0	168	1416	1280	NI VERS	11.60	706.21	7.50	6.75
23	0	148	1200	1720	0	7.92	833.33	9.25	7.00
24	0	164	1192	1204	0	11.99	838.93	10.00	6.50
25	0	180	1080	1228	0	12.78	925.93	8.00	6.00
26	0	156	1032	1360	0	10.29	968.99	8.75	5.50
27	0	164	880	1584	0	9.38	1136.36	8.25	6.75
28	0	156	1460	1592	0	8.92	684.93	9.75	7.75
29	0	168	1480	1276	0	11.63	675.68	9.25	6.50
30	0	180	1196	1596	0	10.14	836.12	7.50	5.50
Min	0.00	116	880.00	1204.00	0.00	6.22	649.35	6.00	5.00
Max	0.00	192	1540.00	1808.00	0.00	12.78	1136.36	10.00	7.75
Mean	0.00	155.88	1256.40	1500.13	0.00	9.54	811.70	8.04	6.21
SD	0.00	20.31	174.75	169.08	0.00	1.74	118.83	0.91	0.74

 Table 16 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. fusca*, samples were collected from Nakhon Pathom province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal cell number Stomatal index (number per mm²)				Upper epiderma l cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	168	760	740	0	18.50	1315.79	6.00	7.50
2	0	192	700	680	0	22.02	1428.57	5.50	7.00
3	0	184	780	720	0	20.35	1282.05	4.75	6.25
4	0	156	780	740	0	17.41	1282.05	5.00	6.50
5	0	160	712	748	0	17.62	1404.49	7.50	6.25
6	0	168	704	712	0	19.09	1420.45	7.25	7.25
7	0	160	680	740	0	17.78	1470.59	8.00	6.50
8	0	160	700	732	0	17.94	1428.57	6.50	6.00
9	0	164	692	700	0	18.98	1445.09	7.00	4.75
10	0	176	648	708	0	19.91	1543.21	7.25	6.50
11	0	152	660	724	0	17.35	1515.15	3.75	7.25
12	0	168	668	700	0	19.35	1497.01	5.25	6.50
13	0	176	640	704	0	20.00	1562.50	6.00	7.00
14	0	180	740	704	0	20.36	1351.35	5.50	6.75
15	0	172	736	720	0	19.28	1358.70	5.50	6.50
16	0	168	728	700	0	19.35	1373.63	7.00	6.50
17	0	156	720	712	0	17.97	1388.89	6.50	6.75
18	0	176	740	756	0	18.88	1351.35	6.50	5.50
19	0	164	680	768	0	17.60	1470.59	6.50	7.50
20	0	180	166415	776	วิทยาล้	18.83	1506.02	6.75	8.25
21	0	156	792	752	0	17.18	1262.63	7.50	8.00
22	0	160	672	768	UNI O ER	17.24	1488.10	7.00	7.50
23	0	160	660	704	0	18.52	1515.15	8.75	7.50
24	0	184	740	728	0	20.18	1351.35	8.00	6.25
25	0	168	700	672	0	20.00	1428.57	7.50	7.25
26	0	168	680	640	0	20.79	1470.59	6.25	5.50
27	0	160	716	760	0	17.39	1396.65	5.75	7.00
28	0	156	724	748	0	17.26	1381.22	6.50	7.75
29	0	140	708	708	0	16.51	1412.43	5.00	6.75
30	0	160	740	692	0	18.78	1351.35	7.50	6.00
Min	0.00	140	640.00	640.00	0.00	16.51	1262.63	3.75	4.75
Max	0.00	192	792.00	776.00	0.00	22.02	1562.50	8.75	8.25
Mean	0.00	166.38	708.80	721.87	0.00	18.75	1415.14	6.46	6.75
SD	0.00	11.15	39.98	31.09	0.00	1.32	79.03	1.12	0.77

 Table 17 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. stricta*, samples were collected from Nakhon Ratchasima province

	Stomatal (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal (number	cell number · per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm ²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower	Upper epidermis	Lower	Upper	Lower			
1	0	132	660	568	0	18.86	1515.15	3.50	4.50
2	0	128	656	560	0	18.60	1524.39	5.00	6.00
3	0	136	640	620	0	17.99	1562.50	4.50	5.50
4	0	160	676	644	120,	19.90	1479.29	6.00	5.50
5	0	144	708	660	0	17.91	1412.43	7.25	5.75
6	0	124	680	680	0	15.42	1470.59	7.00	6.50
7	0	140	684	668	0	17.33	1461.99	7.50	5.50
8	0	128	700	640	0	16.67	1428.57	7.75	6.25
9	0	144	740	640	0	18.37	1351.35	7.50	7.75
10	0	140	680	636	0	18.04	1470.59	7.50	5.75
11	0	156	696	540	0	22.41	1436.78	4.00	6.25
12	0	168	660	552	0	23.33	1515.15	5.00	5.00
13	0	160	756	564	0	22.10	1322.75	8.00	6.25
14	0	164	700	560	0	22.65	1428.57	7.00	7.50
15	0	168	648	600	0	21.88	1543.21	7.50	6.25
16	0	160	656	580	0	21.62	1524.39	7.75	6.50
17	0	144	716	688	0	17.31	1396.65	6.50	7.00
18	0	152	660	716	0	17.51	1515.15	6.75	6.00
19	0	140 🦞	640	620		18.42	1562.50	7.00	6.25
20	0	136	648	676	0	16.75	1543.21	5.00	7.00
21	0	144	692	720	0	16.67	1445.09	4.75	6.00
22	0	144	680	680	0	17.48	1470.59	5.00	6.25
23	0	156	700	652	0	19.31	1428.57	4.25	7.00
24	0	120	660	660	0	15.38	1515.15	8.75	6.50
25	0	120	728	608	0	16.48	1373.63	8.75	6.25
26	0	128	624	668	0	16.08	1602.56	6.00	5.00
27	0	140	656	616	0	18.52	1524.39	5.00	5.75
28	0	152	724	672	0	18.45	1381.22	5.75	7.00
29	0	156	692	640	0	19.60	1445.09	7.75	6.25
30	0	156	640	700	0	18.22	1562.50	7.50	6.00
Min	0.00	120	624.00	540.00	0.00	15.38	1322.75	3.50	4.50
Max	0.00	168	756.00	720.00	0.00	23.33	1602.56	8.75	7.75
Mean	0.00	144.63	680.00	634.27	0.00	18.64	1473.80	6.38	6.17
SD	0.00	13.98	32.58	50.60	0.00	2.18	69.44	1.47	0.72

 Table 18 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. stricta*, samples were collected from Prachinburi province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epiderma l cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	92	720	544	0	14.47	1388.89	6.75	7.00
2	0	120	736	564	0	17.54	1358.70	4.50	7.25
3	0	128	736	560	0	18.60	1358.70	4.75	7.25
4	0	132	708	580	0	18.54	1412.43	5.00	6.50
5	0	140	700	584	0	19.34	1428.57	5.50	6.50
6	0	144	660	596	0	19.46	1515.15	6.25	5.00
7	0	156	680	588	0	20.97	1470.59	6.25	6.50
8	0	152	700	580	0	20.77	1428.57	6.25	6.75
9	0	160	692	580	0	21.62	1445.09	7.00	6.75
10	0	144	684	556	0	20.57	1461.99	6.75	6.00
11	0	128	740	560	0	18.60	1351.35	6.25	6.00
12	0	136	728	564	0	19.43	1373.63	6.00	6.00
13	0	164	740	564	0	22.53	1351.35	6.00	6.00
14	0	160	720	580	0	21.62	1388.89	6.50	7.50
15	0	168	672	580	0	22.46	1488.10	4.75	7.75
16	0	160	708	640	0	20.00	1412.43	5.25	5.25
17	0	148	680	640	0	18.78	1470.59	5.25	6.00
18	0	140	700	640	0	17.95	1428.57	6.25	6.50
19	0	144	720	712	0	16.82	1388.89	5.75	6.75
20	0	144	1662415	616	วิทยาลั	E 18.95	1602.56	5.50	7.00
21	0	144	640	660	0	17.91	1562.50	4.50	7.50
22	0	136	644	620	UNIN ₀ EK	17.99	1552.80	4.75	7.00
23	0	148	656	632	0	18.97	1524.39	5.00	7.00
24	0	100	636	680	0	12.82	1572.33	5.00	6.25
25	0	84	652	660	0	11.29	1533.74	5.25	6.25
26	0	116	752	696	0	14.29	1329.79	6.25	4.75
27	0	120	696	676	0	15.08	1436.78	6.25	6.50
28	0	128	740	648	0	16.49	1351.35	6.50	6.50
29	0	152	648	720	0	17.43	1543.21	7.00	6.75
30	0	96	668	692	0	12.18	1497.01	7.00	6.50
Min	0.00	84	624.00	544.00	0.00	11.29	1329.79	4.50	4.75
Max	0.00	168	752.00	720.00	0.00	22.53	1602.56	7.00	7.75
Mean	0.00	135.50	692.67	617.07	0.00	18.12	1447.63	5.80	6.51
SD	0.00	21.77	36.53	52.07	0.00	2.92	77.28	0.79	0.70

 Table 19 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. stricta*, samples were collected from Saraburi province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal cell number Stomatal index (number per mm²) Upper Lower Upper Lower			Upper epiderma l cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)	
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	76	180	792	1608	8.76	10.07	1152.07	5.00	5.50
2	60	172	880	1316	6.38	11.56	1063.83	6.25	6.00
3	88	184	1000	1588	8.09	10.38	919.12	5.50	6.50
4	96	184	892	1376	9.72	11.79	1012.15	6.25	7.75
5	80	184	1068	1400	6.97	11.62	871.08	6.00	7.00
6	88	172	1152	1320	7.10	11.53	806.45	5.00	5.25
7	100	160	1020	1400	8.93	10.26	892.86	5.25	8.00
8	120	180	1040	1388	10.34	11.48	862.07	7.50	6.25
9	104	148	1160	1368	8.23	9.76	791.14	7.00	5.00
10	68	172	1092	1536	5.86	10.07	862.07	6.25	7.50
11	80	168	1088	1340	6.85	11.14	856.16	5.00	8.50
12	100	144	1088	1340	8.42	9.70	841.75	5.50	6.00
13	100	140	884	1280	10.16	9.86	1016.26	5.25	7.25
14	100	152	928	1396	9.73	9.82	972.76	6.50	8.50
15	100	172	1032	1660	8.83	9.39	883.39	6.50	7.00
16	104	172	1144	1720	8.33	9.09	801.28	5.50	5.25
17	92	172	1140	1720	7.47	9.09	811.69	5.25	6.00
18	88	160	1020	1820	7.94	8.08	902.53	7.25	5.35
19	64	160	992	1272	6.06	11.17	946.97	4.75	5.50
20	72	156	1699215	1720	6.77	8.32	939.85	4.75	8.00
21	76	120	1152	1692	6.19	6.62	814.33	3.75	7.25
22	104	120	A 1164	1640	8.20	6.82	788.64	5.50	6.50
23	76	168	1088	1336	6.53	11.17	859.11	5.75	7.00
24	80	164	808	1460	9.01	10.10	1126.13	5.50	7.00
25	100	160	1032	1348	8.83	10.61	883.39	7.25	6.50
26	120	172	912	1796	11.63	8.74	968.99	6.25	5.50
27	80	172	1040	1280	7.14	11.85	892.86	5.25	7.00
28	84	184	1120	1320	6.98	12.23	830.56	6.75	5.25
29	100	160	1160	1200	7.94	11.76	793.65	5.00	7.50
30	92	144	1024	1204	8.24	10.68	896.06	5.00	5.75
Min	60.00	120.00	792.00	1200.00	5.86	6.62	788.64	3.75	5.00
Max	120.00	184.00	1164.00	1820.00	11.63	12.23	1152.07	7.50	8.50
Mean	89.73	163.20	1030.13	1461.47	8.05	10.16	901.97	5.74	6.58
SD	15.03	17.05	106.26	185.46	1.40	1.44	95.97	0.88	1.03

 Table 20 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. crista-galli*, samples were collected from Bangkok province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal (number	cell number • per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	100	148	1052	1456	8.68	9.23	868.06	3.75	7.00
2	112	168	960	1272	10.45	11.67	932.84	7.25	6.25
3	96	180	1024	1184	8.57	13.20	892.86	7.00	6.00
4	80	172	1036	1372	7.17	11.14	896.06	5.75	5.25
5	112	160	1080	1420	9.40	10.13	838.93	4.00	6.50
6	96	136	1156	1312	7.67	9.39	798.72	5.25	6.50
7	104	140	1272	1388	7.56	9.16	726.74	4.75	6.50
8	128	172	1080	1360	10.60	11.23	827.81	5.00	6.00
9	108	152	1168	1360	8.46	10.05	783.70	5.75	5.50
10	92	180	1096	1136	7.74	13.68	841.75	5.50	5.00
11	84	164	1088	1324	7.17	11.02	853.24	4.75	5.50
12	108	148	1156	1296	8.54	10.25	791.14	5.25	6.50
13	100	132	1432	1276	6.53	9.38	652.74	5.25	7.25
14	76	144	1116	1392	6.38	9.38	838.93	6.75	8.00
15	100	164	1032	1372	8.83	10.68	883.39	4.25	6.25
16	112	160	1144	1288	8.92	11.05	796.18	7.00	7.50
17	92	120	1140	1320	7.47	8.33	811.69	6.75	7.00
18	96	148	1252	1348	7.12	9.89	741.84	4.75	6.50
19	88	176	1136	1272	7.19	12.15	816.99	5.50	7.50
20	112	156	1136	1184	8.97	11.64	801.28	4.75	8.00
21	76	172 🧃	1152	1308	6.19	11.62	814.33	4.75	6.00
22	112	168	1164	1328	8.78	11.23	783.70	5.75	5.25
23	72	148	1088	1340	6.21	9.95	862.07	5.50	7.75
24	100	164	1208	1400	7.65	10.49	764.53	5.50	6.00
25	100	156	1140	1324	8.06	10.54	806.45	7.25	5.50
26	136	180	1128	1340	10.76	11.84	791.14	6.25	5.50
27	76	160	1052	1288	6.74	11.05	886.52	5.25	6.00
28	88	172	1132	1420	7.21	10.80	819.67	6.75	7.00
29	88	160	1024	1184	7.91	11.90	899.28	5.00	6.00
30	100	156	1196	1324	7.72	10.54	771.60	6.00	5.75
Min	72.00	120.00	960.00	1136.00	6.19	8.33	652.74	3.75	5.00
Max	136.00	180.00	1432.00	1456.00	10.76	13.68	932.84	7.25	8.00
Mean	98.13	158.53	1128.00	1319.60	8.02	10.75	819.81	5.57	6.38
SD	15.10	14.91	89.70	75.14	1.23	1.19	58.47	0.96	0.98

 Table 21 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. crista-galli*, samples were collected from Nakhon Pathom 1 province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal cell number Stomatal index (number per mm²)				Upper epiderma l cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	80	168	1052	1580	7.07	9.61	883.39	6.25	6.00
2	100	156	960	1288	9.43	10.80	943.40	8.50	7.00
3	92	112	1024	1192	8.24	8.59	896.06	6.25	7.75
4	76	160	1036	1200	6.83	11.76	899.28	6.00	7.00
5	72	160	1080	1384	6.25	10.36	868.06	7.25	6.50
6	80	168	1156	1240	6.47	11.93	809.06	4.75	6.00
7	88	128	1272	1328	6.47	8.79	735.29	7.25	5.50
8	80	168	1080	1204	6.90	12.24	862.07	5.00	7.75
9	108	160	1168	1224	8.46	11.56	783.70	5.75	6.00
10	92	164	1096	1260	7.74	11.52	841.75	5.25	8.00
11	84	160	1088	1612	7.17	9.03	853.24	5.00	8.50
12	84	156	1156	1460	6.77	9.65	806.45	5.00	7.00
13	88	140	1432	1448	5.79	8.82	657.89	6.00	6.25
14	76	156	1116	1440	6.38	9.77	838.93	6.00	6.25
15	72	120	1032	1356	6.52	8.13	905.80	5.00	6.25
16	88	112	1144	1200	7.14	8.54	811.69	8.00	7.50
17	88	128	1140	1220	7.17	9.50	814.33	7.75	7.00
18	96	140	1252	1416	7.12	9.00	741.84	9.25	6.25
19	88	168	1136	1244	7.19	11.90	816.99	8.50	7.75
20	100	160	1136	1468	8.09	9.83	809.06	6.50	8.00
21	88	156	1152	1400	7.10	10.03	806.45	8.75	7.25
22	92	160	A 1164	1060	7.32	13.11	796.18	6.75	7.00
23	76	156	1088	1160	6.53	11.85	859.11	6.25	6.50
24	104	168	1208	1248	7.93	11.86	762.20	7.25	7.75
25	104	156	1140	1280	8.36	10.86	803.86	7.75	5.50
26	120	180	1128	1340	9.62	11.84	801.28	7.00	5.50
27	112	160	1052	1424	9.62	10.10	859.11	7.25	6.00
28	100	176	1132	1400	8.12	11.17	811.69	7.75	6.00
29	88	180	1024	1520	7.91	10.59	899.28	5.50	8.00
30	68	168	1196	1196	5.38	12.32	791.14	7.25	5.00
Min	68.00	112.00	960.00	1060.00	5.38	8.13	657.89	4.75	5.00
Max	120.00	180.00	1432.00	1612.00	9.62	13.11	943.4	9.25	8.50
Mean	89.47	154.80	1128.00	1326.40	7.37	10.50	825.62	6.69	6.76
SD	12.54	18.38	89.70	132.95	1.05	1.37	58.75	1.26	0.92

 Table 22 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. crista-galli*, samples were collected from Nakhon Pathom 2 province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisa de ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	36	132	1696	1856	2.08	6.64	577.37	4.25	16.50
2	28	140	1440	1984	1.91	6.59	681.20	5.50	15.00
3	20	136	1548	1780	1.28	7.10	637.76	3.75	15.00
4	20	120	1512	2120	1.31	5.36	652.74	5.00	17.00
5	20	124	1544	1740	1.28	6.65	639.39	4.25	13.75
6	36	112	1444	2060	2.43	5.16	675.68	5.00	20.25
7	28	104	1240	1972	2.21	5.01	788.64	3.75	19.50
8	20	124	1664	2108	1.19	5.56	593.82	6.00	12.75
9	20	140	1520	2196	1.30	5.99	649.35	5.25	15.00
10	28	156	1664	2184	1.65	6.67	591.02	4.75	15.25
11	20	132	1584	2272	1.25	5.49	623.44	4.25	19.50
12	12	116	1520	2204	0.78	5.00	652.74	5.00	16.25
13	28	128	1352	1952	2.03	6.15	724.64	6.00	17.50
14	32	140	1480	2072	2.12	6.33	661.38	4.50	15.25
15	12	112	1260	1760	0.94	5.98	786.16	4.75	14.00
16	28	120	1484	1960	1.85	5.77	661.38	5.00	18.00
17	28	112	1428	1860	1.92	5.68	686.81	5.00	14.50
18	24	136	1440	2000	1.64	6.37	683.06	5.25	15.25
19	28	152	1200	2240	2.28	6.35	814.33	3.75	15.50
20	20	116	1548	2340	1.28	4.72	637.76	4.25	15.00
21	20	132	1 1500 5	2320	1.32	E 5.38	657.89	6.25	18.25
22	24	172	1680	2120	1.41	7.50	586.85	3.50	18.50
23	16	116	1400	2048	1.13	5.36	706.21	5.00	16.00
24	28	152	1540	1792	1.79	7.82	637.76	4.25	20.75
25	44	140	1560	1620	2.74	7.95	623.44	3.50	17.50
26	40	140	1420	1600	2.74	8.05	684.93	4.25	16.50
27	28	120	1380	2208	1.99	5.15	710.23	4.00	16.00
28	28	116	1556	2280	1.77	4.84	631.31	4.50	18.75
29	28	108	1808	1812	1.53	5.63	544.66	4.75	16.00
30	36	108	1820	2200	1.94	4.68	538.79	5.50	18.50
Min	12.00	104	1200.00	1600.00	0.78	4.68	538.79	3.50	12.75
Max	44.00	172	1820.00	2340.00	2.74	8.05	814.33	6.25	20.75
Mean	26.00	129.13	1507.73	2022.00	1.70	6.03	659.18	4.69	16.58
SD	7.63	16.30	147.04	208.78	0.50	0.96	65.00	0.73	2.02

 Table 23 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. subumbrans,* samples were collected from Chiang Mai 1 province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisa de ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm ²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	20	164	1420	1560	1.39	9.51	683.06	5.50	14.00
2	24	160	1440	1644	1.64	8.87	814.33	5.50	16.25
3	28	156	1200	1600	2.28	8.88	654.45	5.00	16.00
4	28	140	1500	1600	1.83	8.05	649.35	6.00	17.50
5	20	128	1520	1648	1.30	7.21	694.44	5.00	14.00
6	40	120	1400	1500	2.78	7.41	811.69	5.25	15.50
7	32	144	1200	1420	2.60	9.21	647.67	6.25	18.00
8	24	144	1520	1592	1.55	8.29	877.19	6.50	16.25
9	20	152	1120	1528	1.75	9.05	862.07	5.00	15.00
10	20	148	1140	1500	1.72	8.98	909.09	5.25	15.50
11	20	120	1080	1820	1.82	6.19	833.33	7.25	20.00
12	16	120	1184	1804	1.33	6.24	841.75	4.75	17.25
13	28	136	1160	1552	2.36	8.06	816.99	7.00	16.50
14	28	144	1196	1524	2.29	8.63	809.06	5.00	16.25
15	28	120	1208	1360	2.27	8.11	865.05	5.25	15.00
16	20	160	1136	1580	1.73	9.20	791.14	5.50	16.00
17	20	152	1244	1660	1.58	8.39	757.58	6.50	18.00
18	20	144	1300	1664	1.52	7.96	811.69	5.50	16.25
19	32	140	1200	1676	2.60	7.71	708.22	7.00	17.50
20	12	120	1400	1812	0.85	6.21	690.61	6.00	16.00
21	20	116	1428	1536	1.38	8 7.02	692.52	7.25	19.25
22	24	160	1420	1584	1.66	9.17	809.06	4.50	17.50
23	16	172	1220	1640	1.29	9.49	853.24	5.00	15.50
24	32	112	1140	1536	2.73	6.80	621.89	4.75	20.00
25	16	156	1592	1632	1.00	8.72	850.34	5.00	16.50
26	24	156	1152	1600	2.04	8.88	819.67	5.50	17.00
27	20	140	1200	1732	1.64	7.48	793.65	6.00	15.75
28	12	140	1248	1460	0.95	8.75	819.67	6.00	16.00
29	20	120	1200	1400	1.64	7.89	850.34	5.00	16.00
30	36	168	1140	1400	3.06	10.71	915.75	5.50	15.50
Min	12.00	112	1080.00	1360.00	0.85	6.19	621.89	4.50	14.00
Max	40.00	172	1592.00	1820.00	3.06	10.71	915.75	7.25	20.00
Mean	23.33	141.75	1276.93	1585.47	1.82	8.24	784.14	5.65	16.53
SD	6.73	17.22	145.25	117.41	0.57	1.08	83.60	0.78	1.48

 Table 24 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. subumbrans*, samples were collected from Chiang Mai 2 province

	Stomata (number	l number per mm²)	Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisa de ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm ²)
Field	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower			
1	16	160	1600	1192	0.99	11.83	618 81	3 7 5	13 75
2	20	152	1560	1476	1.27	9.34	632.91	5.00	14.00
3	28	132	1520	1380	1.81	8.73	645.99	4.00	15.00
4	28	116	1480	1412	1.86	7.59	663.13	4.50	15.00
5	20	128	1520	1060	1.30	10.77	649.35	4.75	12.75
6	28	120	1440	1600	1.91	6.98	681.20	5.50	18.50
7	24	112	1288	1432	1.83	7.25	762.20	4.50	19.00
8	16	160	1252	1584	1.26	9.17	788.64	6.50	13.00
9	32	156	1240	1200	2.52	11.50	786.16	6.25	18.50
10	28	160	1264	1200	2.17	11.76	773.99	5.00	16.75
11	20	160	1552	1200	1.27	11.76	636.13	4.75	18.50
12	16	140	1440	1352	1.10	9.38	686.81	6.00	16.50
13	16	144	1376	1392	1.15	9.38	718.39	5.50	18.00
14	20	140	1504	1260	1.31	10.00	656.17	5.00	16.25
15	24	116	1320	1200	1.79	8.81	744.05	6.50	14.50
16	32	116	1284	1208	2.43	8.76	759.88	5.00	14.75
17	28	120	1604	1460	1.72	7.59	612.75	5.50	15.00
18	20	128	1464	1400	1.35	8.38	673.85	4.25	16.50
19	20	140	1460	1440	1.35	8.86	675.68	4.50	16.50
20	28	120	1180	1140	2.32	9.52	827.81	5.50	18.00
21	24	124	1516	1192	1.56	9.42	649.35	5.00	16.25
22	20	176	1624	1320	1.22	11.76	608.27	4.00	17.50
23	16	104	1464	1300	1.08	7.41	675.68	5.00	15.00
24	24	152	1520	1232	1.55	10.98	647.67	4.50	20.25
25	28	120	1288	1224	2.13	8.93	759.88	5.00	18.50
26	32	156	1204	1228	2.59	11.27	809.06	5.50	17.50
27	32	168	1360	1240	2.30	11.93	718.39	4.50	18.75
28	28	120	1340	1244	2.05	8.80	730.99	4.00	18.75
29	36	116	1688	1260	2.09	8.43	580.05	5.00	17.00
30	24	128	1580	1204	1.50	9.61	623.44	6.25	18.50
Min	16.00	104	1180.00	1060.00	0.99	6.98	580.05	3.75	12.75
Max	36.00	176	1688.00	1600.00	2.59	11.93	827.81	6.50	20.25
Mean	24.27	136.38	1431.07	1301.07	1.69	9.53	693.89	5.03	16.63
SD	5.75	19.64	138.87	130.58	0.47	1.51	66.99	0.75	1.97

 Table 25 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. subumbrans,* samples were collected from Chiang Rai province

	Stomatal number (number per mm²)		Epidermal cell number (number per mm²)		Stomatal index		Upper epiderma l cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet numbe r (numb er per mm ²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	12	156	488	804	2.40	16.25	2000.00	7.75	6
2	16	168	464	848	3.33	16.54	2083.33	9.75	7
3	12	160	424	832	2.75	16.13	2293.58	9.50	8
4	12	164	500	812	2.34	16.80	1953.13	11.50	7
5	4	156	440	876	0.90	15.12	2252.25	7.50	5
6	16	152	436	888	3.54	14.62	2212.39	9.50	8
7	8	128	412	884	1.90	12.65	2380.95	7.50	8
8	8	128	416	780	1.89	14.10	2358.49	9.25	7
9	12	148	480	804	2.44	15.55	2032.52	7.75	8
10	8	132 🚄	460	800	1.71	14.16	2136.75	9.75	8
11	12	136	488	772	2.40	14.98	2000.00	7.75	8
12	8	152	448	852	1.75	15.14	2192.98	8.75	8
13	8	144	440	868	1.79	14.23	2232.14	9.50	9
14	4	124	484	796	0.82	13.48	2049.18	9.00	7
15	4	152	420	916	0.94	14.23	2358.49	10.50	9
16	4	140	464	840	0.85	14.29	2136.75	9.75	7
17	8	164	468	900	1.68	15.41	2100.84	10.00	7
18	16	136	512	948	3.03	12.55	1893.94	11.25	7
19	8	148	492	904	1.60	14.07	2000.00	9.75	7
20	12	132	488	872	2.40	13.15	2000.00	10.00	6
21	12	160	404 51	908	2.88	14.98	2403.85	9.25	7
22	28	144	500	852	5.30	14.46	1893.94	8.25	8
23	20	156	496	856	3.88	15.42	1937.98	9.50	8
24	8	172	440	952	1.79	15.30	2232.14	8.25	8
25	8	132	432	856	1.82	13.36	2272.73	9.00	7
26	4	160	460	908	0.86	14.98	2155.17	8.75	8
27	12	148	480	840	2.44	14.98	2032.52	10.00	8
28	4	148	448	896	0.88	14.18	2212.39	9.50	8
29	8	128	496	900	1.59	12.45	1984.13	11.25	11
30	8	128	464	828	1.69	13.39	2118.64	8.75	8
Min	4.00	124.00	404.00	772.00	0.82	12.45	1893.94	7.50	5
Max	28.00	172.00	512.00	952.00	5.30	16.80	2403.85	11.50	11
Mean	10.13	146.53	461.47	859.73	2.12	14.56	2131.53	9.28	7.63
SD	5.33	13.68	30.18	47.54	1.02	1.14	148.64	1.07	1.07

 Table 26 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. variegata*, samples were collected from Bangkok province

	Stomatal number (number per mm²)		Epidermal cell number (number per mm²)		Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (numbe r per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	8	116	464	644	1.69	15.26	2118.64	9.00	6.5
2	4	168	520	684	0.76	19.72	1908.40	8.75	5.5
3	12	96	464	496	2.52	16.22	2100.84	9.75	5.3
4	16	124	448	632	3.45	16.40	2155.17	10.25	5.5
5	12	128	484	716	2.42	15.17	2016.13	9.75	4.8
6	8	120	472	632	1.67	15.96	2083.33	10.50	5.8
7	4	120	484	548	0.82	17.96	2049.18	11.00	5.0
8	20	152	512	720	3.76	17.43	1879.70	9.50	6.0
9	8	88	460	572	1.71	13.33	2136.75	7.25	5.0
10	12	100	480	800	2.44	11.11	2032.52	10.75	6.0
11	8	120	460	772	1.71	13.45	2136.75	10.50	6.3
12	12	128	488	852	2.40	13.06	2000.00	10.75	6.0
13	12	132	524	868	2.24	13.20	1865.67	11.00	5.5
14	12	100	456	796	2.56	11.16	2136.75	11.00	6.5
15	16	144	532	916	2.92	13.58	1824.82	11.50	6.0
16	20	120	516	840	3.73	12.50	1865.67	10.00	6.5
17	8	140	500	900	1.57	13.46	1968.50	10.75	7.3
18	8	116	496	948	1.59	10.90	1984.13	10.75	6.8
19	4	116	460	904	0.86	11.37	2155.17	11.00	6.5
20	8	112	448	872	1.75	11.38	2192.98	13.25	7.0
21	12	128	456	908	2.56	کا 12.36	2136.75	13.50	6.5
22	8	140	448	852	1.75	14.11	2192.98	10.25	6.8
23	12	112	504	856	2.33	11.57	1937.98	12.25	3.8
24	8	140	440	952	1.79	12.82	2232.14	10.75	6.3
25	4	144	480	856	0.83	14.40	2066.12	11.25	6.5
26	4	136	452	908	0.88	13.03	2192.98	11.75	5.8
27	8	132	456	840	1.72	13.58	2155.17	11.75	5.3
28	12	116	532	896	2.21	11.46	1838.24	12.25	6.3
29	12	124	524	900	2.24	12.11	1865.67	10.75	5.3
30	12	128	488	828	2.40	13.39	2000.00	10.00	5.0
Min	4.00	88.00	440.00	496.00	0.76	10.90	1824.82	7.25	3.8
Max	20.00	168.00	532.00	952.00	3.76	19.72	2232.14	13.50	7.25
Mean	10.13	124.67	481.60	796.93	2.04	13.72	2040.19	10.72	5.87
SD	4.30	17.07	28.45	126.41	0.80	2.21	123.25	1.26	0.77

 Table 27
 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of E. variegata, samples were collected from Pathum Thani province

	Stomatal number (number per mm²)		Epidermal cell number (number per mm²)		Stomatal index		Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (numbe r per mm ²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	16	160	488	800	2.40	16.67	2000.00	7.50	6.25
2	12	180	464	892	3.33	16.79	2083.33	10.00	5.00
3	12	160	424	836	2.75	16.06	2293.58	9.25	6.25
4	4	132	500	816	2.34	13.92	1953.13	11.25	7.00
5	16	136	440	880	0.90	13.39	2252.25	7.25	6.50
6	8	160	436	884	3.54	15.33	2212.39	8.75	5.25
7	8	140	412	880	1.90	13.73	2380.95	8.00	5.50
8	12	132	416	800	1.89	14.16	2358.49	8.50	6.00
9	8	152	480	804	2.44	15.90	2032.52	7.75	5.75
10	12	140	460	800	1.71	14.89	2136.75	10.00	7.50
11	8	144	488	776	2.40	15.65	2000.00	8.00	8.50
12	8	156	448	844	1.75	15.60	2192.98	9.00	6.00
13	4	148	440	860	1.79	14.68	2232.14	9.50	7.25
14	4	120	484	788	0.82	13.22	2049.18	9.00	8.50
15	4	160	420	900	0.94	15.09	2358.49	10.50	6.25
16	8	140	464	860	0.85	14.00	2136.75	10.00	7.50
17	16	176	468	880	1.68	16.67	2100.84	11.00	6.25
18	8	140	512	952	3.03	12.82	1893.94	10.75	6.25
19	12	156	492	904	1.60	14.72	2000.00	9.25	7.50
20	12	140	1648815	872	2.40	2 13.83	2000.00	9.75	8.00
21	28	168	404	908	2.88	15.61	2403.85	9.00	7.25
22	20	148	A 500 G	852	5.30	14.80	1893.94	7.75	6.50
23	8	156	496	856	3.88	15.42	1937.98	8.00	7.00
24	8	168	440	952	1.79	15.00	2232.14	8.75	7.00
25	4	136	432	856	1.82	13.71	2272.73	9.25	5.00
26	12	180	460	908	0.86	16.54	2155.17	8.50	5.50
27	4	152	480	840	2.44	15.32	2032.52	9.75	7.00
28	8	152	448	896	0.88	14.50	2212.39	8.75	5.25
29	8	132	496	900	1.59	12.79	1984.13	10.75	7.50
30	16	132	464	828	1.69	13.75	2118.64	11.00	5.75
Min	4.00	120.00	404.00	776.00	0.82	12.79	1893.94	7.25	5.00
Max	28.00	180.00	512.00	952.00	5.30	16.79	2403.85	11.25	8.50
Mean	10.13	149.87	461.47	860.80	2.12	14.82	2131.53	9.22	6.57
SD	5.33	15.29	30.18	46.00	1.02	1.15	148.64	1.13	0.98

 Table 28 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell

 area and vein islet numbers of *E. variegata*, samples were collected from Prachin Buri province

	Stomatal number (number per mm²)		Epidermal cell number (number per mm²)		Stomatal index		Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (numbe r per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	233	488	508	0	31.44	2049.18	4.50	3.75
2	0	262	464	520	0	33.50	2155.17	6.25	4.50
3	0	226	424	464	0	32.75	2358.49	5.25	5.00
4	0	252	500	500	0	33.51	2000.00	6.50	5.25
5	0	242	440	440	0	35.48	2272.73	5.25	5.50
6	0	231	436	480	0	32.49	2293.58	6.75	4.00
7	0	223	412	376	0	37.23	2427.18	6.00	5.25
8	0	210	416	436	0	32.51	2403.85	5.75	6.00
9	0	213	480	452	0	32.03	2083.33	5.75	6.00
10	0	269	460	480	0	35.91	2173.91	5.75	4.00
11	0	256	488	420	0	37.87	2049.18	5.75	4.00
12	0	246	448	448	0	35.45	2232.14	7.50	5.00
13	0	264	440	500	0	34.55	2272.73	7.25	5.25
14	0	232	484	452	0	33.92	2066.12	6.50	5.50
15	0	232	420	428	0	35.15	2380.95	6.00	4.00
16	0	228	464	476	0	32.39	2155.17	6.25	3.75
17	0	204	468	416	0	32.90	2136.75	6.75	5.00
18	0	224	512	448	0	33.33	1953.13	6.00	3.75
19	0	216	492	396	0	35.29	2032.52	6.00	4.25
20	0	236	488	496		32.24	2049.18	7.25	3.50
21	0	240	404	452	0	34.68	2475.25	6.50	4.00
22	0	236	500	496	INTO ER	32.24	2000.00	5.50	5.75
23	0	252	496	476	0	34.62	2016.13	6.25	4.25
24	0	256	440	488	0	34.41	2272.73	7.50	3.75
25	0	224	432	452	0	33.14	2314.81	6.50	3.50
26	0	252	460	476	0	34.62	2173.91	7.25	3.50
27	0	232	480	500	0	31.69	2083.33	5.75	4.25
28	0	244	448	480	0	33.70	2232.14	7.25	4.50
29	0	236	496	452	0	34.30	2016.13	6.50	4.25
30	0	216	464	444	0	32.73	2155.17	6.50	4.00
Min	0.00	204.00	404.00	376.00	0.00	31.44	1953.13	4.50	3.50
Max	0.00	269.00	512.00	520.00	0.00	37.87	2475.25	7.50	6.00
Mean	0.00	236.23	461.47	461.73	0.00	33.87	2176.16	6.28	4.50
SD	0.00	16.67	30.18	34.00	0.00	1.58	145.15	0.72	0.78

 Table 29 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. indica*, samples were collected from Chiang Rai province

	Stomatal number (number per mm²)		Epidermal ((number	cell number per mm²)	Stomat	al index	Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (number per mm²)		
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper Lower epidermis epidermis						
1	0	168	608	688	0	19.63	1644.74	8.50	6.25		
2	0	136	656	784	0	14.78	1524.39	8.00	6.25		
3	0	132	592	720	0	15.49	1689.19	9.25	5.25		
4	0	176	676	864	0	16.92	1479.29	8.50	5.00		
5	0	152	708	792	0	16.10	1412.43	7.50	4.75		
6	0	140	624	812	000	14.71	1602.56	7.50	5.25		
7	0	160	684	760	0	17.39	1461.99	8.00	5.00		
8	0	160	628	788	0	16.88	1592.36	9.25	6.00		
9	0	164	612	868	0	15.89	1633.99	8.25	6.75		
10	0	180	680	752	0	19.31	1470.59	9.25	5.50		
11	0	156	568	772	0	16.81	1760.56	8.00	7.00		
12	0	160	540	756	0	17.47	1851.85	7.00	5.00		
13	0	172	608	804	0	17.62	1644.74	8.50	7.25		
14	0	184	604	768	0	19.33	1655.63	8.25	7.00		
15	0	188	644	760	0	19.83	1552.80	7.00	6.75		
16	0	164	584	788	0	17.23	1712.33	8.50	6.25		
17	0	156	564	748	0	17.26	1773.05	6.25	5.75		
18	0	168	608	788	0	17.57	1644.74	7.50	5.50		
19	0	160	640	776	0	17.09	1562.50	7.50	6.50		
20	0	184	648	816	0	18.40	1543.21	6.75	7.25		
21	0	136	560	812	17388	14.35	1785.71	9.25	7.00		
22	0	168	600	808	0	17.21	1666.67	7.00	6.50		
23	0	152	560	812	0	15.77	1785.71	9.00	7.25		
24	0	180	636	804	0	18.29	1572.33	9.75	6.00		
25	0	160	544	828	0	16.19	1838.24	9.00	6.25		
26	0	164	608	816	0	16.73	1644.74	6.75	4.75		
27	0	160	572	784	0	16.95	1748.25	8.25	6.00		
28	0	168	512	748	0	18.34	1953.13	9.50	6.75		
29	0	172	684	876	0	16.41	1461.99	8.75	6.00		
30	0	188	632	796	0	19.11	1582.28	7.75	5.25		
Min	0.00	132	512.00	688.00	0.00	14.35	1412.43	6.25	4.75		
Max	0.00	188	708.00	876.00	0.00	19.83	1953.13	9.75	7.25		
Mean	0.00	163.38	612.80	789.60	0.00	17.17	1641.73	8.14	6.07		
SD	0.00	14.94	48.14	40.80	0.00	1.44	130.64	0.93	0.80		

 Table 30 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. indica*, samples were collected from Chaiyaphum province

	Stomatal number (number per mm²)		Epidermal cell number (number per mm²)		Stomatal index		Upper epidermal cell area (µm²)	Palisade ratio	Vein islet number (numbe r per mm²)
Field	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis	Upper epidermis	Lower epidermis			
1	0	140	548	640	0	17.95	1824.82	8.00	8.25
2	0	120	636	668	0	15.23	1572.33	9.50	8.00
3	0	148	604	688	0	17.70	1655.63	12.25	6.50
4	0	144	596	684	0	17.39	1677.85	10.00	6.00
5	0	116	612	728	0	13.74	1633.99	9.00	6.75
6	0	124	568	696	0	15.12	1760.56	10.75	7.50
7	0	120	572	624	0	16.13	1748.25	9.00	6.25
8	0	140	544	768	0	15.42	1838.24	8.75	8.25
9	0	152	584	660	0	18.72	1712.33	8.50	8.00
10	0	124	556	700	0	15.05	1798.56	10.25	8.75
11	0	132	560	760	0	14.80	1785.71	12.25	8.00
12	0	144	560	744	0	16.22	1785.71	8.75	9.75
13	0	140	548	744	0	15.84	1824.82	9.00	9.00
14	0	148	548	716	0	17.13	1824.82	9.25	7.00
15	0	120	608	692	0	14.78	1644.74	9.25	8.00
16	0	152	616	648	0	19.00	1623.38	7.50	7.00
17	0	144	536	704	0	16.98	1865.67	10.25	7.75
18	0	132	612	760	0	14.80	1633.99	11.25	7.50
19	0	136	600	668	0	16.92	1666.67	10.00	7.75
20	0	140	648	724	0	16.20	1543.21	9.25	8.25
21	0	108	540	660		E 14.06	1851.85	9.75	9.25
22	0	128	588	688		15.69	1700.68	8.75	8.50
23	0	136	592	660	0	17.09	1689.19	8.50	8.25
24	0	128	624	612	0	17.30	1602.56	9.25	8.25
25	0	128	560	640	0	16.67	1785.71	9.00	8.25
26	0	132	616	704	0	15.79	1623.38	11.75	8.25
27	0	120	608	696	0	14.71	1644.74	11.50	8.75
28	0	152	580	784	0	16.24	1724.14	8.75	7.75
29	0	148	648	708	0	17.29	1543.21	10.00	7.25
30	0	128	604	680	0	15.84	1655.63	9.00	8.50
Min	0.00	108	536.00	612.00	0.00	13.74	1543.21	7.50	6.00
Max	0.00	152	648.00	784.00	0.00	19.00	1865.67	12.25	9.75
Mean	0.00	133.88	587.20	694.93	0.00	16.19	1708.08	9.63	7.91
SD	0.00	11.96	32.64	43.55	0.00	1.31	94.70	1.21	0.86

 Table 31 Stomatal number, stomatal index, palisade ratio, epidermal cell number, epidermal cell area and vein islet numbers of *E. indica*, samples were collected from Nakhon Ratchasima province

Appendix B

Molecular evaluation

The ITS, *matK*, *psbA_trnH*, *rpoC*, and *ycf*1 sequence of six *Erythrina* species distributed in Thailand and outgroup plants



CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

The ITS sequence of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants

>E. fusca

>E. stricta

>E. crista-galli

GTCAATGCCTCACAATCAGTTTGACCGTTGAATTTGTTTACCTACTACAAGAGGAAAGA GCGTCTTCTGTCTCCCTTTCTGTTGGGATGACGGGGCCATGCCTTCCTGTCCTGGCTCA ACTCCCACCCCGGCGCTTTCTGTGCCATTGAATTCATCTATTTTTGATCCTAGACTAGAA GCGGTGACTTGGGGCGGTTCATCGGTAAGCCACAAGGCAAAATGCTCTATGACTCTGATA TTCGGACTTCTGGGCTCTTGAATAAATTAACAAAGTGCCCAAAATTGGATTCTTGTTGTGA ATTCCATAATCCCTTGAATCTTTGAATCCTTGTTGGCCCCTATCCCCTTATGCTATTGGG TTGACGGCCCGGGTGCCTGGGTGTCATACCCCCCTGCCCTCTTGCCACGTCCAAACATCT CAGTATGTTGGTCGAAGTGAGTGTTGGCTTCCTGGCATCCCGTTATCATTGTCTTGTGGT TGGATGAAAATTGAGGTTGCACTGGACCTGGCGCCACGATGAAATGGTGGATGATTTTT GCACTAGACCAGTTCTGCGCCTGTGAACCTGTCTTTGACTCTTGACCCGTACTCAACAGT TTGACGGATGTATGTCTCGTCGCGAGGCCTC

>E. subumbrans

>E. variegata

>E. indica

ATATCTCGGCTCTTGCATCGATGAAGAACGTAGCGAAATGCGATACTTGGTGTGAATTGC AGAATCCCGTGAACCATCGAGTCTTTGAACGCAAGTTGCGCCCGATGCCATTAGGTTGAG GGCACGCCTGCCTGGGTGTCACACATCGTTACTCTCTTGTGCCTCGTGCAAATATCAGAA GATGTTTGCCAAATGGGGTAGGTGCCAAGTTGGCTTCCTATGAGCTTTGTCTTGTGGTTGG CTGAAATTTGAGTTTGTGGTTGAGCGTGTCCTGATAAAATGGTGGATGGGTATTTTGCTC GAGAGACCAGTTGTGCGCGTCTCAACCTGTGTTTGACTCGTGACCCATAAACACGTCCAC GGATGTTTCATAGCGAGACCTC

>P. indicus

ATTGTCGAATCCCTGCAAAGTAGACCGCGCGCCTCGTTCTCAATCTCGCGGGGCAAAGGAC GCGGGGGCAACCCCCGCCGTTACCCCGCCCGCCGGCGCGAGCGCGAGCTGGCGCCGTG CGGGCCTTAACCAAACCCGGCGGCGGCATGCGCCAAGGAAAACTGAACGAAGCGCCGGCCC CCCGTTGCCCCGTTCGCGGAGTGCGCGGGCGGATTGGGCGCCTCCTGAAATGTCACAACG ACTCTCGGCAACGGATATCTCGGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGTAGCGAAATGCGATAC TTGGTGTGAATTGCAGAATCCCGTGAACCATCGAGTCTTTGAACGCAAGTTGCGCCCGAA GCCGTTAGGCCGAGGGCACGTCTGCCTGGGCGTCTTGCATCGCGTCGCCCCTCTCCCCGC CCATCGCGCGCGGGGAGCCAAGGGGCGGAAATTGGCCTCCCGTGCACGCCCGTGCACGGCC GGCCCAAATGACTGCCCGCGACGGTGCACGTCACTACCAGTGGTGGTTGAACGTCAACTC TCATGCTGCGGTGTGACGCCGCATCGCCGTCTCGGGGACCATCACCGACCCAACGGGCCC CTGCATGCACGCATGCACGGTGCTTC

>M. hortensis

The matK sequence of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants

>E. fusca

>E. stricta

>E. subumbrans

>E. variegata

>P. indicus

>E. indica

>M. hortensis

CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

The psbA_trnH sequence of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants

>E.fusca

>E.stricta

>E.crista-galli

จุหาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

>E.subumbrans GHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

>E.variegata

TTTTACTATAAGGGCG

>E.indica

>P.indicus

>M.hortensis

> จุฬาลงกรณีมหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University

The rpoC sequence of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants

>E.fusca

>E.stricta

>E.crista-galli

>E.subumbrans
CCATTAGTTTGTAAGGGATTCAATGCAGACTTTGATGGGGATCAAATGGCTGTTCATGTG CCTTTATCTTTAGAA

>E.variegata

>E.indica

>P.indicus

GGGCGTTCCGTCATTGTCGTAGGTCCTTCACTTTCATTACATCGATGTGGATTGCCGCGC GAAATAGCAATAGAGCTTTTCCAGACATTTGTAATTCGTGGTCTAATTAGACAACATCTT GCTTCGAACATAGGAGTTGCGAAGAGTCAAATTCGGGAAAAAGAACCGATTGTATGGGAA ATACTTCAGGAAGTTATGCAGGGGCATCCTGTATTGCTGAATAGAGCACCCACTCTGCAT AAATTAGGCATACAGGCATTCCAGCCCGTTTTAGTGGAGGGGGCGTGTTATTTGTTTACAT CCATTAGTTTGTAAGGGATTCAATGCAGATTTTGATGGGGGATCAAATGGCTGTTCATGTA CCTTTATCTTTGGAG

>M.hortensis

GGGCGTTCCGTCATTGTCGTAGGTCCTTCACTTTCATTACATCGATGTGGATTGCCGCGC GAAATAGCAATAGAGCTTTTTCCAGACATTTGTAATTCGTGGTCTAATTAGACAACATCTT GCTTCGAACATAGGAGTTGCGAAGAGTCAAATTCGGGAAAAAGAACCGATTGTATGGGAA ATACTTCAGGAAGTTATGCAGGGGCATCCTGTATTGCTGAATAGAGCACCCACTCTGCAT AAATTAGGCATACAGGCATTCCAGCCCGTTTTAGTGGAGGGGCGTGTTATTTGTTTACAT CCATTAGTTTGTAAGGGATTCAATGCAGATTTTGATGGGGGATCAAATGGCTGTTCATGTA CCTTTATCTTTGGAG

The ycf1 sequence of six Erythrina species and outgroup plants

>E.fusca

>E.stricta

>E.crista-galli

>E.sumumbrans

>E.variegata

>E.indica

TATAAACTC

>P.indicus

>M.hortensis

VITA

Mr. Kitipan Khaonim was born on March 29, 1992, in Trang, Thailand. He received his Bachelor's degree in Sciences (Oriental Medicine) from Rangsit University in 2014. He applied to study Master of Sciences Program in Public Health Sciences in 2015 at College of Public Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand.

Publication

Khaonim, K., Zongram, O., Palanuvej, C., and Ruangrungsi, N. Microscopic Characterization of Erythrina Species Distributed in Thailand. Journal of Science and Technology Ubon Ratchathani, University, Supplement Edition September 2017: p.52-59

Proceedings

Khaonim, K., Zongram, O., Palanuvej, C., and Ruangrungsi, N. Microscopic Characterization of Erythrina Species Distributed in Thailand. Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Natural Medicine: "From Local Wisdom to International Research" (ICNM 2017) on August 5-6th, 2017, Bangkok, Thailand.